



3 0144 00052760 6

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION



# PENNSYLVANIA BIBLIOGRAPHY

Articles Published by Societies  
Belonging to the Pennsylvania  
Federation of Historical Societies

Bulletin No. 2  
of the  
PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL COMMISSION  
HARRISBURG  
1933



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from

This project is made possible by a grant from the Institute of Museum and Library Services as administered by the Pennsylvania Department of Education through the Office of Commonwealth Libraries

# PENNSYLVANIA BIBLIOGRAPHY

ARTICLES PUBLISHED BY SOCIETIES  
BELONGING TO THE PENNSYLVANIA  
FEDERATION OF HISTORICAL SOCIETIES



BULLETIN No. 2  
OF THE  
PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL COMMISSION  
HARRISBURG  
1933

THE PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL COMMISSION

JAMES N. RULE, *Chairman*

MRS. FRANK B. BLACK, *First Vice Chairman*

MISS FRANCES DORRANCE, *Second Vice Chairman*      ROSS PIER WRIGHT

ALBERT COOK MYERS, *Secretary*      CHARLES HENRY MOON

HIRAM H. SHENK, *Executive Secretary*

---

TRUSTEES—EX-OFFICIO

GIFFORD PINCHOT, *Governor of the Commonwealth*

CHARLES A. WATERS, *State Treasurer*

FRANK E. BALDWIN, *Auditor General*

## KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS OF PUBLICATIONS

American Baptist Historical Society .....	Am. Bap. H. S.
Berks County Historical Society, Vols. I, II, III—1904-1923 .....	Berks Co.
Bradford County Historical Society .....	Brad. Co.
Bucks County Historical Society, Vols. I-VI— 1908-1932 .....	Bucks Co.
Chester County Historical Society, Buls. 1892, 1895, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1902, 1908, 1912, 1914, 1919 .....	Chest. Co.
City History Society, Philadelphia, Vols. I, II, III .....	C.H.S. of Phila.
Clinton County Historical Society .....	Clinton Co.
Colonial Dames of America, 1891-1932 .....	Col. Dames of Am.
Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, Vols. I-IV— 1896-1931 .....	Col. Soc.
Dauphin County Historical Society, Buls. 1898, 1913, 1927, 1928 .....	Dauphin Co.
Delaware County Historical Society, Vols. II, III—1902-1930 .....	Del. Co.
Erie County Historical Society, Vol. I—1926- 1931 .....	Erie
Friends' Historical Association, Vols. I-XXI— 1906-1921 .....	Friends
Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Vols. I-XI —1895-1932 .....	Gen. Soc.
Germantown Historical Society .....	Ger. H. S.
Historical Society of the Evangelical Church, Buls. 1930, 1931, 1932 .....	H.S. of Evang. Church
Historical Society of Frankford, Vols. I, II— 1906-1919 .....	F-ford
Historical Society of Gettysburg College, 1925- 1932 .....	G-burg
Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania, Vols. I-XII —1919-1924 .....	Hug. Soc.
Kittochtinny Historical Society, Vols. I-X— 1898-1928 .....	Kit. Soc.
Lackawanna County Historical Society, 1886- 1927 .....	Lack. Co.
Lancaster County Historical Society, Vols. I- XXXVI—1896-1932 .....	Lan. Co.
Lebanon County Historical Society, Vols. I-X— 1898-1931 .....	Leb. Co.
Lehigh County Historical Society, 1908-1930 ..	Lehigh Co.
Lycoming Historical Society, Buls. I-VII— 1919-1932 .....	Lyc.
Montgomery County Historical Society, Vols. I-VI—1894-1929 .....	Mont. Co.

Northampton County Historical Society .....	Northa. Co.
Northumberland County Historical Society, Vols. I, II, III—1929-1931 .....	N-land Co.
Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Vols. I-LVI —1877-1932 .....	P.M.H.B.
Historical Society of Reformed Church in U. S.	Theol. Sem. of Re- formed Church in U. S. A.
Historical Society of Western Pennsylvania, Vols. I-XV—1918-1932 .....	W. Pa.
Pennsylvania German Society, Vols. I-XI— 1891-1932 .....	Pa. Ger.
Perkiomen Historical and Natural Science So- ciety of Perkiomen Region, Vols. I-X—to 1931	Perk. Reg.
Society for Pennsylvania Archaeology, Vols. I, II, III—1930-1932 .....	Pa. Arch.
Snyder County Historical Society, Vol. I .....	Snyder Co.
Swedish Colonial Society, 1911-1930 .....	Swed. Col. Soc.
Washington County Historical Society .....	Wash. Co.
Welcome Society, 1906-1931 .....	Wel. Soc.
Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, Vols. I-XXI—1858-1931 .....	Wyo.
Historical Society of York County, Bu's. 1897, 1902, 1903, 1904 .....	York Co.

# PENNSYLVANIA BIBLIOGRAPHY

## PUBLICATIONS OF SOCIETIES BELONGING

### TO THE

## PENNSYLVANIA FEDERATION OF HISTORICAL SOCIETIES

### A

- Abolition Society in United States, First—Edward R. Turner, P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.  
Abolitionists of Montgomery County—Hiram Corson, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.  
Academy, Alleu Township—Northa. Co., Vol. 1.  
Acadians in Lancaster County—Samuel M. Sener, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.  
Acasia: Pre-Loyalist Migration and the Philadelphia Plantation—William O. Sawtelle, P. M. H. B., Vol. 51.  
Account Book, Extracts from an Old—R. Ball Dodson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 43.  
Account Books—Perk. Reg. Vol. 7.  
Account Books—See  
    Account Book, Extracts from an Old—R. Ball Dodson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 43.  
    Account Books—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.  
    Common—Place Book, Extracts from—Heury D. Gilpin, P. M. H. B., Vol. 45.  
    Franklin, Benjamin, Account Book of, 1757-1762—George S. Eddy, P. M. H. B., Vol. 55.  
    Krauss, John, Account Book of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.  
    Stauffer's, Hans, Account Books—William T. Stauffer, Gen. Soc., Vol. 10.  
    Washington, Excerpts from Account Book of—J. M. Toner, P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.  
    Washington's Household Account Book, 1793-1797—P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.  
Achenwall's Observations on North America, 1767—J. G. Rosengarten, P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.  
"Active," Case of Sloop—Hampton L. Carson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.  
Adams County, Beginning of the Germantown Element in—C. E. Smuck, G-burg.  
Adams County, Beginnings and Development of the Churches, until 1800, G. W. Kadel, G-burg.  
Adams County, Bibliography of—Robert F. Fortenbaugh, G-burg.  
Adams County, Erection of—W. E. Ramsay, G-burg.  
Adams County from 1800 to 1829, Political History of—E. Gulian, G-burg.  
Adams County, Historic Graveyards of—Miriam H. Hartzell, G-burg.  
Adams County in the War for Independence—C. K. Schultz, G-burg.  
Adams County, Some Original Land Grants in—D. C. Shepley, G-burg.  
Adams County, Township and Borough Organization in—H. H. Hoke, G-burg.  
Adams, John, Address by, to Militia of Lancaster County—W. Frederic Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 34, 44.  
Adams, John, Political Ideas of—Francis N. Thorpe, P. M. H. B., Vol. 44.  
Adams, Letter of President John, to Governor Thomas Mifflin of Pa., P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.  
Adams, President John, Address to—W. Frederic Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 32.  
Advertisements, Old Time—Edward W. Hocker, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.  
Affaires de l'Angleterre et de L'Amerique—Paul L. Ford, P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.



- Agnew, Agnes Noble—Helen N. Worst, Lan. Co., Vol. 35.
- Agriculture, Early Western Pennsylvania—W. J. Hayward, W. Pa., Vol. 6.
- Alaska Adjudication, The—Thomas W. Balch, P. M. H. B., Vol. 28.
- Albany Treaty Line through Monroe Township—Maude S. Swope, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Algonkian Sites of Westmoreland and Fayette Counties—Robert M. Enberg, W. Pa., Vol. 14.
- Allen, Andrew—Charles P. Keith, P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Allen, James, Esq., Diary of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.
- Allen, William, Founder of Allentown—Lehigh Co., Vol. 1.
- Allegheny and Ohio, 1844, Rafting on the—Frances Baxter, P. M. H. B., Vol. 51.
- Allegheny Arsenal, Historic Tablet from the—W. Pa., Vol. 1.
- Allegheny Bar Association, Half a Century of—W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Allegheny Bar Association, Address to, December 1, 1888—Daniel Agnew, P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.
- Allegheny City Factory Riots in—W. Pa., Vol. 5.
- Allegheny City Hall, French Architect of—Emilie McCreery, W. Pa., Vol. 14.
- Allegheny County Bar in the Eighties—Frank C. McGirr, W. Pa., Vol. 12.
- Allegheny County, Judiciary of—J. W. F. White, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Allegheny, Old—Charles W. Dahlinger, W. Pa., Vol. 1.
- Allegheny River, Archaeology and Early History of—George P. Donehoo, W. Pa., Vol. 6.
- Allentown and Its Vicinity about Sixty Years Ago—F. J. F. Schantz, Lehigh Co., Vol. 1.
- Allentown Fire, The—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 35.
- Allentown in the 18th Century—Charles R. Roberts, Lehigh Co., Vol. 2.
- Allentown, Mayors of—William L. Hartman, Lehigh Co., Vol. 1.
- Allen Township, Northampton County—Northa. Co., Vol. 1.
- Allen Township, Presbyterian Church—Northa. Co., Vol. 1.
- Allibone, S. Austin, A. M., LL. D.—S. D. McConnell, P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Allison, Rev. Matthew, Marriages by—Mrs. M. G. Sieber, Gen. Soc., Vol. 11.
- All Saints Parish, Record of—Mary E. Wood, Gen. Soc., Vol. 7.
- All's Well—Poem—Allen C. Thomas, Friends, Vol. 10.
- Almanacs, Items from Old 1787-1800—Friends, Vol. 7.
- Alter, Doctor David, Local Scientist—Della Means, W. Pa., Vol. 1.
- Vol. 6.
- America, First Discoverers of, German not Latin—H. M. M. Richards, Pa. Ger., Vol. 8.
- America, Information and Direction to Such Persons as Are Inclined to—P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.
- American Federation of Labor, Pittsburgh, Pa., First Convention of the—Alfred P. James, W. Pa., Vols. 6 and 7.
- American Iron and Steel Manufacturing Company—H. M. M. Richards, Leb. Co.,
- Americanism in Pennsylvania, Native—Marguerite Rogers, G-burg.
- American People, History in the Hearts and Minds of the—H. Willis Bland, Leb. Co., Vol. 5.
- American Philosophical Society, 1743-1900—P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- American Society of Lancaster County for the Promotion of Domestic Manufacturers and National Industry—W. Frederic Worner, Vol. 34.
- American Weekly Mercury, The—Col. Soc.
- America Society held at Philadelphia for Promoting Useful Knowledge—Mrs. W. Lane Verlenden, P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- America, Who Discovered?—H. M. M. Richards, Leb. Co., Vol. 11.



- Ancestors, Our—James F. McGovern, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- Ancestors, Some Missing and Misplaced—George O. Seilhamer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Andre, Capture of Major—Henry Lee, P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.
- Andre, Major, Prisoner at Crooked Hill—I. C. Williams, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Andre's German Letter, Major John—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 18.
- Andre's, Major John, Residence in Lancaster—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 8.
- Andre's Parole, Major—P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- Anderson's Ferry—Samuel M. Sener, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Andrews, Joseph—Mantle Fielding, P. M. H. B., Vol. 31.
- Andrews, Peter, Journal of (1707-1750)—Joseph J. Green, Friends, Vol. 9.
- Anecdotes of Mary H——— —P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.
- Angels of Mercy—Linn Harbaugh, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Anglesea, Duke of, Supposed—Samuel Shipley, Chest. Co., Bul. 1898.
- Anglican Church in Pennsylvania Prior to 1800, Registers of the—Philip S. P. Conner, P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.
- Annesly's, James, Traditional Residence in Lancaster County—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 29.
- Annville Academy, The—H. H. Shenk, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- Annville, A Visit to, Sixty Years Ago (1839)—E. Benjamin Bierman, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- Annville's Oldest Burial Place and Its Memories—Thomas S. Stein, Leb. Co., Vol. 6.
- Annville, Township and Town—Joseph W. Warner, Leb. Co., Vol. 5.
- Annville Township as an Election District—Thomas S. Stein, Leb. Co., Vol. 8.
- Antes Family, The—Othneil B. Lessig, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Anthracite Coal Fields of Pennsylvania, Unionization of—L. J. Fitzpatrick, G-burg.
- Anthracite Coal in Pennsylvania to 1850, History of—Viola Cromer, G-burg.
- Anthracite Industry since the 1902 Strike, Social Influence of Labor Dispute—S. A. Lerda, G-burg.
- Antietam, Battle of, 51st Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, At—William J. Bolton, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Anti-Masonic Days Recalled—George H. Pell, Lan. Co., Vol. 15.
- Anti-Masonry in Adams County—J. D. Hamm, G-burg.
- Anti-Masonry in Pennsylvania—J. C. Stuff, G-burg.
- Anti-Slavery Friends in Indiana—Charles F. Coffin, Friends, Vol. 4.
- Anti-Slavery in Pennsylvania—G. W. Hoffman, G-burg.
- Anti-Slavery Movement and the Underground Railroad in Adams County—G. M. Neely, Jr., G-burg.
- Anti-Slavery Movement in Bradford County—J. Washington Ingham, Brad. Co., 1914.
- Anti-Slavery Reminiscence—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 15.
- Anti-Slavery Separation in Indiana and the "Henry Clay Incident." in 1842—Harlow Ludley, Friends, Vol. 6.
- Apollo on Locust Street—Richard M. Gummere, P. M. H. B., Vol. 56.
- Appleseed, Johnny, in Pittsburgh—E. John Long, W. Pa., Vol. 13.
- Archaeological Discoveries in Western Pennsylvania by George Fisher—D. A. Cadzow, P. Arch., Vol. 3.
- Archaeological Survey of Erie County, Pennsylvania—R. P. Wright, Pa. Arch., Vol. 1.
- Archaeological Work in Bradford County—Martin Keavin, Pa. Arch., Vol. 3.
- Archaeological Work in Westmoreland and Fayette Counties—J. Walter Miles and Robert M. Enberg, W. Pa., Vol. 13.
- Archaeology, American Society for Pennsylvania Archaeology in the Field in Labrador—Pa. Arch., Vol. 3.
- Archaeology in Mexico and Guatemala—J. Alden Mason, Pa. Arch., Vol. 1.

- Archbald Glacial Pothole—S. Fletcher Weyburn, Lack. Co.
- Archbald, Robert Woodrow—Lack. Co.
- Architecture of Lancaster County, Early—Alfred L. Kocher, Lan. Co., Vol. 24.
- Architecture, Philadelphia's—William F. Gray, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 1.
- Archivium Americannum in the Consistory Court of Archbishop of Upsal—Charles J. Stille, P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Arch Street Records, Indexing—Max I. Reich, Friends, Vol. 11.
- Ark: A Famous Last Century Mansion—Leander T. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 2.
- Arks and Rafts on the Susquehanna—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Armand, Colonel, of the Revolutionary War—P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Armstrong, Arthur—F. R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.
- Armstrong, Colonel John—J. W. King, W. Pa., Vol. 10.
- Armstrong, John—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 2.
- Armstrong, John, and His Descendants—H. H. Emmons, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Armstrong, John, to Thomas Wharton, Letters from, 1777—P. M. H. B., Vols. 38 and 43.
- Armstrong's, Colonel John, Expeditions against Kittanning—John S. Fisher, P. M. H. B., Vol. 51.
- Arnold, Benedict, Patriot and Traitor—Charles H. Smiley, Kit. Soc., Vol. 6.
- Arnold, Benedict, Treason of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Arnold's, Benedict, Regimental Memorandum Book—P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.
- Arrowhead, The—A. F. Berlin, Lehigh Co., 1923.
- Artic Expeditions sent from the American Colonies—Edwin S. Balch, P. M. H. B., Vol. 3.
- Artifacts and Argument—G. B. Fenstermacher, Pa. Arch., Vol. 3.
- Artistic Aftermath, The—William U. Hensel, Lane. Co., Vol. 17. 106.
- Art, Description of, Colonial and Antique—Clarence W. Brazer, Del. Co., Vol. 3.
- Art in Lancaster County, Rustic—J. H. Dubbs, Lan. Co., Vol. 7.
- Ashbourne in England and Ashbourne in America—S. F. Hotchkiss, Mont. Co. Vol. 3.
- Ashbridge Bible Record—Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Assembly, Libel on the—William R. Riddell, P. M. H. B., Vol. 52
- Assembly, Members of the "Three Lower Counties upon Delaware"—J. Granville Leach, Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Assheton's, Susan, Book—Joseph M. Beatty, P. M. H. B., Vol. 55.
- Astor in Lancaster County, An—Horace L. Haldeman, Lan. Co., Vol. 18.
- Astrology, A Bit of—Robert K. Buehrle, Lan. Co., Vol. 17.
- Asylum, Day at—David Craft, Wyo., Vol. 8.
- Asylum, French at—David Craft, Wyo., Vol. 5.
- Athens Academy, Old—R. M. Welles, Brad. Co., 1911.
- Athens (Pennsylvania), Excavations—James B. Griffin, Pa. Arch., Vol. 2.
- Atkinson Family of Bucks County—Oliver Hough, P. M. H. B., Vol. 31.
- Atkinson's Fulling Mill, Stephen—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Atlee, Colonel Samuel Jr.—Amelia B. Ehler, Lan. Co., Vol. 2.
- Atlee, Doctor John, A letter written in 1830, in Reference to a Trachteotomy Operation—John L. Atlee, Lan. Co., Vol. 4.
- Audubon—W. H. Reed, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Audubon and His Achievements—Henry W. Kratz, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Audubon, John James—D. L. Crater, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.
- Audubon, Reminiscences of—W. H. Reed, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Augur Factory, An Old—W. H. Reed, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Augustus Evangelical Lutheran Church, Trappe—Pa. Ger., Vol. 7.

## B

- Bachman Bible Records—John B. Stoudt, Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Bachman, Reverend Doctor John, Audubon's Co-Laborer—Michael R. Minnich, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Bahama's by the Continental Navy in 1776, Taking of—Malcolm Lloyd, Jr., P. M. H. B., Vol. 49.
- Bake Oven Knob—A. F. Berlin, Lehigh, 1922.
- Balliet, Colonel Stephen—James B. Laux, Lehigh, 1918.
- Balloon Hoax, First—Joseph Jackson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Balsbaugh, Professor Daniel, Biographical Sketch of—Thomas S. Stein, Leb. Co., Vol. 7.
- Bangor Church—Tradition vs. Fact—Benjamin F. Owen, Lan. Co., Vol. 7.
- Banking in Pennsylvania—H. C. Henry, G-burg.
- Banks and Banking—William McDermott, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.
- Baptismal Fonts, Fenny Drayton—Friends, Vol. 13.
- Baptist Brethern or Dunkers, German—George N. Falkenstein, Pa. Ger., Vol. 10.
- Baptist Graveyard at Cape May Court House, N. J.,—Mrs. Emma S. Adams, P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Baptists in Delaware, History of—Morgan Edwards, P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.
- Bar Association of Lehigh County, History of—M. C. Henninger, Lehigh, 1923.
- Barclay's Apology at Aix La Chapelle, 1748—Friends, Vol. 3.
- Barre, Colonel Isaac—S. R. Miner, Wyo., Vol. 6.
- Barrel, Contents of a—George O. Seilhamer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 3.
- Barr Family, Martin—Leander T. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 2.
- Barry, Commodore John—Richard M. Reilly, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.
- Bart, Jean—J. H. Dubbs, Lan. Co., Vol. 4.
- Barton, Reverend Thomas—Frederick M. Barton, Lan. Co., Vol. 30.
- Barton, Reverend Thomas—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.
- Barton, Thomas, A Letter—Martha B. Clark, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.
- Bartram Hall—Mrs. Andrew M. Eastwick, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 2.
- Bartram, John, Disownment of—Friends, Vol. 17.
- Basse, Baron, Romantic Story of Founder of Zelenople—Dettman Passavant, W. Pa., Vol. 8.
- Bassler, Henry B., Funeral Discourse—Perk. Reg., Vol. 3.
- Bates, Tarleton, Letters of—Mrs. Elvert M. Davis, W. Pa., Vol. 12.
- Bathing Rooms in Lancaster in 1833—W. Frederic Worner, Lanc. Co., Vol. 34.
- Bath, Northampton County—Asa K. McIlhaney, Northa. Co., Vol. 1.
- Bathtub, America's First—George A. Reid, P. M. H. B., Vol. 45.
- Batsto and the Bloomaries—Carmita DeSalma Jones, P. M. H. B., Vol. 47.
- Battalion Day at Schaefferstown—George Mays, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- Bayardstown, Old—P. W. Siebert, W. Pa., Vol. 9.
- Beaconite Controversy—Anna B. Thomas, Friends, Vol. 4.
- Bean, Colonel Theodore W.—William McDermott, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.
- Bean, Major William H., U. S. A.—J. A. Strassburger, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Beatty Brothers of the Continental Army, 1774-1794, Letters of the Four—Joseph M. Beatty, P. M. H. B., Vol. 44.
- Beatty, Doctor Reading, Letters from Continental Officers to, 1781-1788—P. M. H. B., Vol. 54.
- Beaumarchais and "The Lost Million"—Charles J. Stille, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Bebbers Township and the Dutch Patroons of Pennsylvania—Samuel W. Penny-packer, P. M. H. B., Vol. 31.
- Bechtel, John—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.
- Beck, John: Eminent Teacher—Simon P. Eby, Lan. Co., Vol. 2.
- Becket, Disbursements on Acctt of Mary—Roger Haydock, Friends, Vol. 8.

- Bedant-Robbins-Lake Bible Records—Arthur Adams, P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Belding, Lyman, Autobiography of and An Appreciation of His Work—Walter K. Baker, Wyo., Vol. 16.
- Belknap, Reverend Jeremiah, Letters of, to Reverend Manasseh Cutler, 1785—P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Bell of Old Ship Zion—N. G. Parke, Wyo., Vol. 4.
- Bell, Robert, Printer—David B. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 12.
- Benefactor, Unsung—C. W. Cremer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 8.
- Benezet and the Quakers, as Seen by a French Diplomat—Friends, Vol. 17.
- Benezet, Anthony, Publishing Project of—Friends, Vol. 17.
- Berks County, Early Narratives of—J. B. Nolan, Berks Co.
- Berks County in 1783, Travels Through—John D. Schoepf, P. M. H. B., Vol. 5.
- Bern Church Records, 1739-1835—Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Bethel, Old Communistic Colony at—Harold Dailey, P. M. H. B., Vol. 52.
- Bethel Township, Old-Time Religious Service in—E. Grumbine, Leb. Co., Vol. 7.
- Bethlehem during the Revolution—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.
- Bethlehem Ferry, 1743-1794—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 21.
- Bethlehem, Journey to—Joshua Gilpin, P. M. H. B., Vol. 46.
- Bethlehem, Proposition to Make the Seat of Government in 1780—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 2.
- Bible and Other Records—Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Bible in Iron—Henry C. Mercier, Bucks Co.
- Bible Records—Alfred Cramer, Jr., Gen. Soc., Vols. 5 to 11, incl.
- Bible Records, Various—Gen. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Bibles, Family—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.
- Bibles, Family, Genealogical Gleanings from—Gen. Soc., Vol. 3.
- Bicycle, Evolution of the, and Its History in Lancaster County—David B. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 35.
- Biddle, Colonel Clement, Selections from the Correspondence of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 43.
- Biddle Family of Maryland, A Brief Account of—Mrs. Seymour Davis, Gen. Soc., Vol. 11.
- Biddle, Nicholas, and the Architecture of Girard College—P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Biddle, Owen—Henry D. Biddle, P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Biddle, William and Thomas Biddle, Sketch of—John Clement, P. M. H. B., Vol. 14.
- Biles, William—Miles White, Jr., P. M. H. B., Vol. 26.
- Bills and What They Tell, Bundle of Old—Friends, Vol. 5.
- Bindnagel Church—John W. Early, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- Bingham, William, of Philadelphia and His Maine Lands—William O. Sawtelle, Gen. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Biographical Letters, Some—P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Bird Life in Lehigh County in Pioneer Days—H. D. Bailer, Lehigh, 1923.
- Birmingham Meeting—William T. Sharpless, Friends, Vol. 19.
- Black, Jeremiah S.—Francis N. Thorpe, P. M. H. B., Vol. 50.
- Black, William, Journal of, 1744—R. Alonzo Brock, P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- Bloodgood, Captain Frans, of Flushing, L. I., and Some of His Descendants—Mrs. Annie B. Parker, Gen. Soc., Vol. 6.
- Bloody Battle Near Susquehanna River in 1676—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Blue Anchor Tavern—Thomas A. Glenn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 20; also, Bul. No. 2, Colonial Society of Pa.
- Blunston, Samuel, Public Servant—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 26.



- Blunston, Samuel, the Man and the Family—Mrs. Henry S. Hiestand, Lan. Co., Vol. 26.
- Boatman's Horn—A Poem—William O. Butler, W. Pa., Vol. 1.
- Boger, Professor Cyrus, Biographical Sketch of—Thomas S. Stein, Leb. Co., Vol. 6.
- Bombay Hook, Delaware, 1679, Indian Bill of Sale of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 14.
- Bonaparte, Joseph, in Philadelphia and Bordentown—Charlemagne Tower, P. M. H. B., Vol. 42.
- Bonaparte, Joseph, Recorded in the Private Journal of Nicholas Biddle—Edward Biddle, P. M. H. B., Vol. 55.
- Bonaparte's, Joseph, Visit to Bethlehem in 1821—A Poem—Samuel D. Franks, Lan. Co., Vol. 4.
- Bond Book, Lists of Decedents in 1667-1742—Mrs. Olof A. Ljungstedt, Gen. Soc., Vol. 7.
- Bond, James, Transcript from the Family Bible of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Bonds' Bible, Records from Abraham—Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Book, Noteworthy—Samuel W. Pennypacker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 5.
- Books and Dying Authors, Dead—Edward Robins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 51.
- Books Imported by America's First Great Library, First—Albert J. Edmonds, P. M. H. B., Vol. 30.
- Boone Genealogy—P. M. H. B., Vol. 21.
- Bostonians in 1774, An Englishman's Opinion of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Boston, Unwritten Chapter in the History of the Siege of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- Boudinot, Colonel Elias, in New York City, February 1778—Helen Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Boudinot Correspondence—P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Boudinot's Notes, Colonel Elias—P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Bouquet, Brigadier-General Henry—George H. Fisher, P. M. H. B., Vol. 3.
- Bouquet, Colonel Henry—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 2.
- Bouquet, Colonel Henry, Life and Service of—Edward E. Robbins, W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- Bouquet, Colonel Henry, Military Correspondence of, 1757-1764—Helen Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.
- Boweter, John, and Friends' Meeting in America, 1677-1678—Friends, Vol. 3.
- Boweter's, John, "Testimony Concerning George Fox"—Friends, Vol. 3.
- Bowman, Samuel, and the Village He Founded—Augustua G. Seyfert, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Bowne, John, of Flushing—Charles Yarnall, Friends, Vol. 2.
- Bowne, Samuel and Mary, of Flushing, and their Friends—Allen C. Thomas, Friends, Vol. 7.
- Boyd, David, History of Capture and Captivity of, from Cumberland Co., 1756—Mrs. Evert M. Davis, W. Pa., Vol. 14.
- Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, at Princeton—Martha Conner, W. Pa., Vol. 10.
- Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, Writer—Claude M. Newlin, W. Pa., Vol. 10.
- Braddock's Campaign, General—P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Braddock's Defeat, British Newspaper Accounts of—N. Darnell Davis, P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Braddock's Defeat, Unpublished Contemporary Account of—Albert J. Edmunds, P. M. H. B., Vol. 20.
- Braddock's Road—John K. Lacock, P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- Braddock's Route—Chauncey Ives, Kit. Soc., March 31, 1898.
- Bradford, Andrew, Facsimile of Title Pages of two rare Publications—P. M. H. B., Vol. 31.
- Bradford County—C. F. Heverly, Brad. Co., 1906.

- Bradford County Chronology, 1615-1800—C. F. Heverly, Brad. Co., 1914-15, also 1917-18.
- Bradford County during the Revolution—C. F. Heverly, Brad. Co., 1909.
- Bradford County Families, 1790—C. F. Heverly, Brad. Co., 1910.
- Bradford County, First Church Organization—Brad. Co., 1911.
- Bradford County, First County Election—Brad. Co., 1911.
- Bradford County, First County Officers—J. Andrew Wilt, Brad. Co., 1912.
- Bradford County, First White Man in—C. F. Heverly, Brad. Co., 1908.
- Bradford County, Historical and Geographical Review, 1615-1917—Brad. Co., 1917-18.
- Bradford County, Legislation Creating—J. C. Ingham, Brad. Co., 1912.
- Bradford County, Officers, 1812-1912—Brad. Co., 1911.
- Bradford County, Olden Times in—Joseph N. Ingham, Wyo. Vol. 10.
- Bradford County, Patriots Who Fought for Independence—Brad. Co., 1909.
- Bradford County, Physical and Geographical History of—Brad. Co., 1917-18.
- Bradford County Pioneers (by Townships)—C. F. Heverly, Brad. Co., 1908.
- Bradford County, Question Box—Brad. Co., 1906.
- Bradford County, Residents at County Organization—C. F. Heverly, Brad. Co., 1914.
- Bradford County, Tax Lists—C. F. Heverly, Brad. Co., 1911.
- Bradford County, Townships, Boroughs, etc., Brad. Co., 1917-18, 11.
- Bradford County, War of 1812—C. F. Heverly, Brad. Co., 1913.
- Bradford, William—C. F. Heverly, Brad. Co., 1912.
- Brady, Captain Samuel, Sketch of the Life of—E. V. Collins, Kit. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Brainerd, David—Northa. Co., Vol. 1.
- Brandywine, American Flag at the Battle of—Gilbert Cope, Chest. Co., 1899-1900.
- Brandywine, Before and After the Battle of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 31.
- Brandywine, Excitement in Philadelphia on Learning of the Defeat of—Frederick D. Stone, P. M. H. B., Vol. 14.
- Brandywine to Philadelphia, From—P. M. H. B., Vol. 34.
- Brandywine to Valley Forge, From—Perk. Reg., Vol. 5.
- Brandywine, Washington and Lafayette at—John R. Hayes, Del. Co., Vol. 2.
- Brashear, Doctor John A.—W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- Breitmann, Hans, Random Recollections of—Edward Robins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 49.
- Brey, Elias, Gunmaker—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.
- Bricker Family in America—E. W. S. Parthemore, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.
- Brickerville Congregation in Lan. County, History of—F. J. F. Schantz, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.
- Brickmakers of Philadelphia, Some Early—Harrold E. Gillingham, P. M. H. B., Vol. 53.
- Bridges of Philadelphia, Historic—Fred P. Powers, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 1.
- Bridges over Branch Creek, Two Petitions for—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Bridges, Some Early Lancaster County—Samuel M. Sener, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Bridges, Sumneytown, 1787-1923—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Bright, John, on Crimean War—Friends, Vol. 7.
- British and American Prisoners of War, 1778—Worthington C. Ford, P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- British Invasion, High Water Mark of—Samuel W. Pennypacker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 31.
- Brockden, Charles—John Clement, P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.
- Brodhead, Luke Wills, Biographical Sketch of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Brodhead's Raid on the Seneca—Rufus B. Stone, W. Pa., Vol. 7.
- Brooks, Arnold, Typical Negro—Linn Harbaugh, Kit. Soc., Vol. 5.

- Brown Family—Brad. Co., 1911.
- Brown, General Jacob, Not "A Fighting Quaker"—Friends, Vol. 9.
- Brown, J. C., Tablet, Unveiling—P. M. H. B., Vol. 44.
- Brown, Jimmy, Bashful Bard of Bart—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.
- Brown, John—James P. Matthews, Kit. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Brown, John, in Pennsylvania—John S. Duncan, W. Pa., Vol. 11.
- Browns Heirs vs. Bank of Chambersburg—A. J. White Hutton, Kit Soc., Vol. 9.
- Brownsville, Echoes of Early—Edmund H. Bell, W. Pa., Vol. 7.
- Bruce, David, Federalist Poet of Western Pennsylvania—Harry R. Warfel, W. Pa., Vol. 8.
- Brule, Stephen—Brad. Co., 1914-15.
- Brunswick Contingent in America, 1776-1783—P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Brunswick Hotel, Unveiling of Tablet—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.
- Buchanan, James—W. Rush Gillan, Kit. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Buchanan, James—Robert L. Owens, Lan. Co., Vol. 32.
- Buchanan, James, Attitude of Towards Slavery—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 15.
- Buchanan, James, Attitude of Towards Slavery—James B. Ranck, P. M. H. B., Vol. 51.
- Buchanan, James, Squire from Lancaster—Philip G. Auchampaugh, P. M. H. B., Vol. 55.
- Buchanan Letters, Two—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.
- Buchanan, Myth—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.
- Buchanan, President—J. Hay Brown, Lan. Co., Vol. 32.
- Buchanan, Reverend Edward Young, D. D., Brother of the President—Bertha C. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 32.
- Buchanan's, President James, Betrayal of Governor Robert J. Walker of Kansas—George D. Harman, P. M. H. B., Vol. 53.
- Bucher Album—Thomas C. Porter, Pa. Ger., Vol. 5.
- Bucher, Reverend John Conrad, Record of Marriages Performed by, 1763-1769—Luther R. Kelker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 26.
- Buckingham Meeting House—Henry D. Paxson, Friends, Vol. 11.
- Bucks County, Local History, Genealogy, Biography, Archaeology, etc., Of—Bucks Co., Vols., 1 to 6 (incl.)
- Bucks County, Partial List of Families Who Resided in, Prior to 1687—P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.
- Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1774-1776, Minutes of the Committee of Safety of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Buck Shot War—W. D. Brandiff, G-burg.
- Buck Shot War—William H. Egle, P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Buck Shot War—John M. Cooper, Kit. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Buffington Family, Some Annals of—Gilbert Cope, Chest. Co., Bul. 1902.
- Building Methods Employed in Days of Yore—Clarence W. Brazier, Del. Co., Vol. 2.
- Burd, Colonel James—Irma A. Watts—P. M. H. B., Vol. 50.
- Burd, Colonel James, Life of—May A. Burd, N-land Co., Vol. 3.
- Burd, Edward, Letters of—Thomas L. Montgomery, P. M. H. B., Vol. 42.
- Burial Records of the Board of Health, Earliest, 1830—Gen. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Burlington County, New Jersey, Assessment List, 1684—John J. Thompson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Burlington County, New Jersey, List of Freeholders for the City and, 1745—Carlos E. Godfrey, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.



- Burlington County, New Jersey, "Poll Book for Election in 1739"—John J. Thompson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Burlington, Early History of—George Moscrip, Brad. Co., 1911.
- Burlington, Friends in—Amelia M. Gummere, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Burlington Quarterly Meeting, Remonstrance from, 1732—Friends, Vol. 7.
- Burlington's CCL—Amelia M. Gummere, Friends, Vol. 16.
- Burns, Robert, Franklin County Consin of—C. W. Cremer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 6.
- Burns, Doctor Robert, Sketch of the Life of—Helen S. Burns, F-ford, Vol. 1.
- Burnside, Honorable Thomas—C. F. Heverly, Brad. Co., 1910.
- Burnside, James, of Northampton Comty—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 21.
- Burrows, General John, Autobiographical Sketch of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 34.
- Burr's Conspiracy, How President Jefferson was Informed of—James M. Morgan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Business Cards of Philadelphia, Old—Harrold E. Gillingham, P. M. H. B., Vol. 53.
- Butchers, Jolly: An Old Time Foot Race—John M. Killin, W. Pa., Vol. 19.
- Butler, Colonel Thomas, and General Wilkinson's "Roundhead Order"—P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Butler, Colonel Zebulon, Correspondence of—Wyo., Vol. 7.
- Butler, Colonel Zebulon, Orderly Book of—H. E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 7.
- Butler, Colonel Zebulon, Tablet—H. E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 9.
- Butler Family of the Pennsylvania Line—John B. Linn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Butler, General Richard, Biography of—Simon Gratz, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Butterflies—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Byerly, Andrew, Life of—Christian H. Martin, Lan. Co., Vol. 33.
- Byrd, Colonel William and the Quakers—Friends, Vol. 3.

## C

- Cadwalader, Colonel Lambert—William H. Rawle, P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Cadwalader, General John, Selections from Military Papers of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.
- Cadwalader, Sketch of Life of Doctor Thomas—Charles W. Dulles, P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Caernarvon History, Two Centnries of—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 26.
- Caernarvon, Story of—J. B. Lincoln, Lan. Co., Vol. 18.
- Caldwell Family of Kent Comnty, Delaware—Mary C. Williams, Gen. Soc., Vol. 6.
- Calendar, Computation of Time, and Changes of Style in—Spencer Bonsall, P. M. H. B., Vol. 2.
- Calendars, Notes on Sundry—Alexander Wilcocks, P. M. H. B., Vol. 3.
- Callender, Hannah, Diary of—George Vaux, P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.
- Cammerhoff's, Bishop J. C. F., Narrative of Journey to Shamokin, 1748—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Campaign from Philadelphia to Paulus Hook, Journal of—Algernon Roberts, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Campbell, Francis—Charles H. Browning, P. M. H. B., Vol. 28.
- Campbells Are Coming—C. M. Deatrich, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Canada and French War, Letters and Papers relating to, 1723-1750—Mrs. Dale B. Fitler, Gen. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Canal Lore—Edwin Charles, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Canal Project, Early—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 17.
- Canals and Canal Lore—Edwin Charles, N-land Co., Vol. 2.
- Canals and Railroads in Pennsylvania, State-Built and Operated, R. I. Mumba, G-burg.
- Canals, Pennsylvania—James Macfarlane, W. Pa., Vol. 2.

- Capital, Lancaster's Bid for National—Samuel M. Sener, Lan. Co., Vol. 2.
- Capital of Conntry on Susquehanna, Was There Ever a Serions Idea of Locating—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Capitol of Pennsylvania, History of—C. O. Telfer, G-burg.
- Carantonan—Brad. Co., Annnal 1914-1915.
- Carlisle, Abraham, and John Roberts, Execution of—Friends, Vol. 15.
- Carlisle, Cumberland Connty, How Site of, Was Purchased—P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Carlisle, Old Home Week Celebration—Henry P. Fletcher, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Carnegie, Andrew—W. Pa., Vol. 2.
- Carpenter, Emannel, Law-Giver—David F. Magee, Lan. Co., Vol. 24.
- Carpenter, Emannel, Legislative Career of—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 24.
- Carpenter Tools, Ancient—Henry C. Mercer, Bucks Co.
- Carroll, John, Two Letters of, of Carrolltown—P. M. H. B., Vol. 28.
- Cassel, Abraham Harley—Edward W. Hocker, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Castor Family—George C. Martin, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Catalogue of "Eighty-Seven Publick Friends Yt Have Dyed in Pennsilvania," etc.—Friends, Vol. 4.
- Catholic Church at Bally—Irwin W. Keho, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Catlin, Honorable George H., Biography of—S. Fletcher Weyburn, Lack. Co.
- Catlin, Indian Loving, and His Powder Horn—Annette Evans, Wyo., Vol. 21.
- Cedar Grove Presbyterian Church in East Earl Township, History of—Angustus G. Seyfert, Lan. Co., Vol. 28.
- Cedar Hill Seminary, History of—David B. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 17.
- Cemetery, Old Philadelphia, Resting Place of Rebecca Gratz—Mary M. Cohen, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 2.
- Censors, Council of—P. G. Wert, G-burg.
- Centennial Exposition of 1876—C. L. Yost, G-burg.
- Chalkley Hall—Robert T. Corson, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Chambers, Benjamin—John M. Cooper, Kit. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Chambers, Reuben—Robert J. Honston, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Chambersburg Academy—U. L. Gordy, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Chambersburg, Banks of—J. S. McIlvaine, Kit. Soc., Vol. 3.
- Chambersburg, Fonnders of—G. O. Seilhamer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Chambersburg Insurance Company—A. J. W. Hntton, Kit. Soc., Vol. 8.
- Chambersburg, Military Sitnation and Burning of—M. Gherst, Kit. Soc., Vol. 8.
- Chambersburg, Notable Publication Honse in, 1835-1864—M. A. Foltz, Kit. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Charlestown, Virginia, on 15th and 16th Days of December, 1859, What I Saw In—B. L. Manrer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Charter of Pennsylvania, Genesis of—Hampton L. Carson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 43.
- Charter of Privileges—P. R. McDowell, G-burg.
- Chartier, Martin, Tract and Original Residence—David F. Magee, Lan. Co., Vol. 29.
- Chartier's Tract, Martin, Address Delivered at—Albert C. Myers, Lan. Co., Vol. 29.
- Cherokees, Some Account of Journey to, 1839-1840—David E. Knowles, Friends, Vol. 6.
- Chess Party, International—Amelia M. Gnummere, Friends, Vol. 1.
- Chester, An Honr with Old—Anna E. Broomall, Del. Co., Vol. 3.
- Chester Countian's Idea of a Connty—George M. Philips, Leb. Co., Vol. 6.
- Chester Connty, Records of Courts of 1681-1697—Col. Soc.
- Chester Connty, Settlers in—Gen. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Chester Connty's First Conrt Honse—James Monaghan, Chest. Co., Bul. 1914.
- Chester Connty's Lost Province—James Monaghan, Chest. Co., Bul. 1914.
- Chester County, Ye Olden Times in—Alfred Sharpless, Chest. Co., Bul. 1899-1900.

- Chester Court House, Old—Henry G. Ashmead, Del. Co., Vol. 2.  
 Chester Court House, Old—William B. Broomall, Del. Co., Vol. 3.  
 Chester Court House, Old—William I. Schaffer, Del. Co., Vol. 3.  
 Chester, Map of, 1701—Chester F. Baker, Friends, Vol. 21.  
 Chester Meeting Houses—Walter F. Price, Friends, Vol. 21.  
 Chesterfield, New Jersey, Marriages at, 1685-1730—P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.  
 Chesterfield Township, Burlington County, New Jersey, Town Dockets of—Carlos E. Godfrey, P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.  
 Chestnut Hill, Early History of—John J. Macfarlane, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 3.  
 Chestnut Level Academy—James B. Moore, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.  
 Chevalier de la Luzerne—E. L. Dana, Wyo., Vol. 6.  
 Cheves, Langdon—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.  
 Cheves, Langdon—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.  
 Cheves, Langdon, Reminiscence of—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 15.  
 Child Life in Colonial Western Pennsylvania—Percy B. Caley, W. Pa., Vol. 9.  
 Chimney-Sweep in Lancaster, A—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 32.  
 China and Its Makers, Grandmother's Old Blue Historical—Leb. Co., Vol. 9.  
 Christ Church, Philadelphia, Architectural Spirit of—Horace W. Sellers, P. M. H. B., Vol. 54.  
 Christ Church, Philadelphia, Founding of—Charles P. Keith, P. M. H. B., Vol. 54.  
 Christ Church, Philadelphia, List of Vestrymen—Thomas H. Montgomery, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.  
 Christ Church, Philadelphia, Records of—Charles R. Hildeburn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.  
 Christ Church, Philadelphia, Records of, 1709-1760—Charles R. Hildeburn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.  
 Christiana Riot—David Magee, Lan. Co., Vol. 15.  
 Christiana Riot and Treason Trials of 1851—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 15.  
 Christiana Riot Case, Coroner's Verdict in—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Christiana Riot, History of, 1851—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.  
 Christiana Riot, Newspapers and—Albert K. Hostetter, Lan. Co., Vol. 15.  
 Christ Lutheran Congregation—J. L. Becker, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.  
 Christopher's Hollow—Asa S. Wing, Friends, Vol. 8.  
 Christ Reformed Congregation—S. M. K. Huber, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.  
 Christ (Swedes') Church, Upper Merion—A. A. Marple, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Churches, Early Lebanon County—Theo. E. Schmank, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Churches in Lebanon Valley Prior to 1800, Early and Historic—Charles D. Weirick, Leb. Co., Vol. 10.  
 Churches of Pennsylvania, Founding of German—Joseph H. Dubbs, P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.  
 Churches of Swatara, Two Dead and Lost—E. Grumbine, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Churches—See  
   Anglican Church in Pennsylvania Prior to 1800, Registers of the—Philip S. P. Conner, P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.  
   Baptist Brethern of Dunkers, German—George N. Falkenstein, Pa. Ger., Vol. 10.  
   Baptists in Delaware, History of—Morgan Edwards, P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.  
   Bern Church Records, 1739-1835—Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.  
   Bindnaget Church—John W. Early, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.  
   Brickerville Congregation in Lancaster County, History of—F. J. F. Schantz, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.  
   Buckingham Meeting House—Henry D. Paxson, Friends, Vol. 11.  
   Cedar Grove Presbyterian Church in East Earl Township, History of—Augustus G. Seyfert, Lan. Co., Vol. 28.

- Chester Meeting Houses—Walter F. Price, Friends, Vol. 21.
- Christ Lutheran Congregation—J. L. Becker, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Christ Reformed Congregation—S. M. K. Huber, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Christ (Swedes') Church, Upper Merion—A. A. Marple, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.
- Donegal Church, History of—J. L. Ziegler, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Donegal Reformed Church at Milton Grove—W. J. Lowe, Lan. Co., Vol. 22.
- Dutch Reformed Church, Bensalem, Bucks County, Records of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Episcopal Church in Cumberland Valley—E. V. Collins, Kit. Soc., Vol. 6.
- Episcopal Church in Lancaster County—Alfred M. Abel, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- Episcopal Church in Reading—Henry M. Keim, P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.
- Episcopalianism in Early Western Pennsylvania, Old Letter on—W. Pa., Vol. 7.
- Evangelical Centennial Celebration—H. S. of Evang. Church.
- Evangelical Church in Lebanon County, Beginning of—C. A. Bowman, Leb. Co., Vol. 8.
- Evangelical Church, New Berlin, Pennsylvania, Unveiling of Marker at First—H. S. of Evang. Church.
- Falkner Swamp Church Property—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.
- Falling Spring Presbyterian Church, and Founder of Chambersburg—Harvey W. Spessard, Kit. Soc., 1930.
- Goshenhoppen Church Property, Title of New—Perk. Reg., Vol. 6.
- Goshenhoppen, New, Stone Church at—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Goshenhoppen Reformed Charge, Church Records of—William J. Hinke, Perk. Reg., Vol. 27.
- Goshenhoppen Reformed Church—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Goshenhoppen Reformed Church Bicentennial, New—Perk. Reg., Vol. 6.
- Goshenhoppen Region, Early Churches of—C. M. DeLong, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Grindstone Mill Church—F. M. Beaver, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Hebron Church, Old, and the Ladies—S. P. Heilman, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- Hohn's Church Records, 1745-1805—Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Indian Creek Reformed Church and Furman's Graveyard—R. G. Hengey, Perk. Reg., Vol. 5.
- Jeffersonville Presbyterian Church—W. H. Reed, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Jerusalem Church, Eastern Salisbury, History of—C. J. Cooper, Lehigh Co., Vol. 2.
- Keelor's Reformed Congregation, Census of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Landisville Church of God Originated, How—David B. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 33.
- Leidy's Church—Joseph Proctor, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Lower Providence Baptist Church, History of—S. O. Perry, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Lutheran Church History, Beaver Springs—Reide B. Romig, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Lutheran Church in Pennsylvania, 1638-1800—Theodore E. Schmauk, Pa. Ger., Vol. 11.
- Lutheran Church in New Hanover—J. J. Kline, Pa. Ger., Vol. 20.
- Lutheran Church in the Cumberland Valley—C. W. Heatcote, Kit. Soc., Vol. 7.
- Lutheran Congregation of Egypt Church, History of—J. D. Schindel, Lehigh Co., Vol. 1.
- Lutheran Congregation, Old Goshenhoppen—Perk. Reg., Vols. 1, 2 and 3.
- Lutheran Education in Pennsylvania, Early—Charles L. Maurer, Pa. Ger., Vol. 40.
- Maytown Reformed Church at Maytown—W. J. Lower, Lan. Co., Vol. 22.
- Mennonite (Index).



- Methodist Episcopal Church in City of Pittsburgh, General Register of—W. Pa., Vol. 7.
- Mickley's Church, Founders and Organizers of—Minnie F. Mickley, Lehigh Co., Vol. 2.
- Mickley's Church, History of—Thomas H. Krick, Lehigh Co., Vol. 2.
- Middlebrook, First Church Structure in Erie County—Erie Co., Vol. 1.
- Middletown Presbyterian Church, Delaware County, Curious Records of—W. T. Kruse, Del. Co., Vol. 2.
- Moravian Church, Lancaster, Burial Book of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Moravian Church, York, Pennsylvania, Records of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Norriton Presbyterian Church—Charles Collins, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.
- Octorara United Presbyterian Church—Thomas C. Evans, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Old Hill Church—Leb. Co., Vol. 9.
- Old Round Church, Pittsburgh, 1805-1825—Oliver O. Page, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.
- Old Saint Paul's Church, Philadelphia, History of—Norris S. Barratt, Col. Soc.
- Orrstown, Pioneer Church of, at—John G. Orr, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Palatine Church Visitations of 1609 and Register of Names—Gen. Soc., Special No., Aug. 1930.
- Presbyterian (See General Index).
- Reformed (See General Index).
- Saint James' Church, Bronze Tablet on—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 35.
- Saint James' Church Records—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 5.
- Saint James' Protestant Episcopal Church, Perkiomen—Mrs. A. Conrad Jones, Mont. Vo., Vol. 5.
- Saint John's Lutheran Church, Center Square—Clara A. Beck, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Saint Mary's (See General Index).
- Saint Michaelis and Zion Congregation of Philadelphia, Records of—Pa. Ger., Vol. 8.
- Saint Michael's Parish, Talbot County, Maryland, Register of, 1672-1704—M. Atherton Leach, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Saint Paul's (See General Index).
- Saint Thomas' (See General Index).
- Salem Church, Sketch of—John G. Orr, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Smithfield St. Methodist Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania—Grafton E. Reynolds, W. Pa., Vol. 6.
- Solomon's Church, Macungie, History of—J. J. Hauser, Lehigh Co., Vol. 2.
- Tohickon Union Church, Bedminster Township, History of—William J. Hinke, Pa. Ger., Vol. 31.
- Trinity Church, Oxford, Philadelphia—George H. Fisher, P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster Birth and Baptismal Register of—Pa. Ger., Vol. 3.
- United Brethern Church in Lebanon County—C. I. B. Brane, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- United Brethern in Christ in Franklin County—I. James Schaff, Kit. Soc., Vol. 8.
- United Reformed and Lutheran Church, Hopewell Township, York County—Pa. Ger., Vol. 8.
- Welsh Run Church—J. G. Rose, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Wentz's Reformed Church—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- Wentz's Reformed Church, History of—D. D. Brendle, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Whitemarsh, Lost Church at—Jones Detweiler, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.

- Whitemarsh Reformed Congregation in Holland Archives—Henry S. Dotterer, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.
- Williams Township Congregation, Church Records of—Pa. Ger., Vol. 18.
- Church of Brethern (Dunkard) in Lebanon County, Church of—J. G. Francis Leb. Co., Vol. 8.
- Church's Diary, Jerry—Clinton Co.
- Churchyard, Old—B. L. Maurer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Cider Mill, Old—S. P. Heilman, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- Ciphering Books—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.
- City Charter in 1798, Citizens of Lancaster Petition Legislature for—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- City Hall and Its History—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 22.
- Civil and Ecclesiastical Affairs in Pennsylvania in 1698—P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.
- Civil War and Reconstruction, Memoirs of—Samuel A. Craig, W. Pa., Vol. 13.
- Civil War, Chinese Soldier in—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 25.
- Civil War, Forgotten Battle of—Linn Harbaugh, Kit. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Civil War, Frankford Soldiers Who Enlisted in—F-ford, Vol. 1.
- Civil War Historians and History—Isaac R. Pennypacker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 51.
- Civil War, Military Organizations of Adams County in—E. W. Warren, G-burg.
- Civil War, Northern Friends and Conscription Acts during—Friends, Vol. 4.
- Civil War, Snyder County in—J. A. Lumbar, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Civil War, Some Aspects of Pittsburgh's Industrial Contributions to—Louis Vaira, W. Pa., Vol. 6.
- Civil War Times, Page of Lancaster County History—Augustus G. Seyfert, Lan. Co., Vol. 31.
- Civil War, Women of Franklin County in—Parker Skinner, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Claas Bible Record—Gen. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Clare, Israel Smith, Historian, Comments on Death of—Augustus G. Seyfert, Lan. Co., Vol. 28.
- Clarion County, Some Old Trails and Roads of Western Pennsylvania with Special Reference to—George J. Reid, W. Pa., Vol. 11.
- Clark, Jeffrey, Marriage Register of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Clark's School, Mrs. Parthenia—Susanna P. Willecox, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Clay, Henry, Incident at Indiana Yearly Meeting, 1842—Charles F. Coffin, Friends, Vol. 6.
- Claypoole, James, From Letter-Book of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Claypoole's Memorandum-Book, John—Charles F. Jenkins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Clayton, Major Robert, Extracts from Orderly Book of—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Clemmer, Abram, Ancestry of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 10.
- Clemmer Family of Montgomery County—Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.
- Clermont Academy, Note on—Thomas Creighton, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Clinton, Charles, Extracts from Journal of, 1729—Charles H. Browning, P. M. H. B., Vol. 26.
- Clitherall, Doctor James, Extracts from Diary of, 1776—P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Clock and Watchmakers of Montgomery County—M. Ange, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.
- Clockmakers in Philadelphia, Early Colonial—Carolyn W. Stretch, P. M. H. B., Vol. 56.
- Clock, Old—Leb. Co., Vol. 9.
- Clocks, Grandfather's—David F. Magee, Lan. Co., Vol. 21.
- Clocks, Grandfather's—Charles R. Roberts, Lehigh Co., 1922.
- Cloister, Vision of the—Poem—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 6.
- Clyde Genealogy—John C. Clyde, Northa. Co., Vol. 1.
- Clymer Family, Three Generations of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.

- Clymer Papers, Letter and Documents from—P. M. H. B., Vol. 31.
- Coal, Anthracite—W. P. Miner, Wyo., Vol. 7.
- Coal, Anthracite, First Shipped from Wyoming Valley—William Griffith, Wyo., Vol. 13.
- Coal Hill, now Mt. Washington, 50 Years Ago, Retrospection, Mental Journey over—John M. Killin, W. Pa., Vol. 10.
- Coal Industry of Pennsylvania, Beginning of Bituminous—G. W. Hoffman, G-burg.
- Coal, Mineral—Volney L. Maxwell, Wyo., Vol. 1.
- Coal, Origin and Constitution of—Rheinhardt Thiessen, Wyo., Vol. 19.
- Coal, Something About—Baird Halberstadt, Wyo., Vol. 16.
- Coale, Josiah, Brief Notice of—Friends, Vol. 6.
- Coale, Josiah, Letter of, 1658—Friends, Vol. 6.
- Coddington, William, Family of—Amelia M. Gummere, Friends, Vol. 2.
- Coffin, Elijah—Friends, Vol. 2.
- Coates, Benjamin Honor—James J. Lenick, P. M. H. B., Vol. 6.
- Cocalico, Petition of Sundray Citizens of, Reporting Their Distress from Tempest and Flood—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 29.
- Cocalico Township, Freeholders of, Old Petition—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 12.
- Cochran, Doctor John—Walter L. C. Biddle, P. M. H. B., Vol. 3.
- Cochran, McCords and Holidays, Early Pioneers—C. M. Deatriek, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Cock-Fighter—Francis Hopkinson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 44.
- Coffee Houses in Lancaster—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Coleman, Robert, Notes on Life and Work of—Joseph L. Delafield, P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Collection Book, Worcester Reformed Church—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Collection List—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- Collections in Aid of Exiled Poles—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Collections In Aid of Greeks—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 33.
- Collections in Aid of the Poor in Lancaster—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 33.
- Collections in Aid of Sufferers from Fire in Columbia—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 33.
- Collections in Aid of Sufferers from Fire in Lancaster in 1811—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 33.
- Collections in Aid of Sufferers from Fire in Lancaster in 1823—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 33.
- Colleges of Cumberland Valley—S. A. Martin, Kit. Soc., Vol. 7.
- Colleges of Pennsylvania—D. R. Leathers, G-burg.
- Collier, Judge F. H., As Young Lawyer—John H. Killen, W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Colonial and Revolutionary, Letters—P. M. H. B., Vol. 42.
- Colonial Architecture in Montgomery County—Edward T. Boggs, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Colonial Churchyard, In a—Poem—M. E. Buhler, W. Pa., Vol. 2.
- Colonial Days, Local Incident of Early, 1722-23—P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- Colonial Defences of Franklin County—W. S. Hoerner, Kit. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Colonial Events, East Pennsylvania and Schaefferstown—John M. Krall, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- Colonial Homestead, Old—Leb. Co., Vol. 9.
- Colonial Legislation in Pennsylvania, 1700-1712—Henry Budd, Col. Soc., Bul. 1.
- Colonial Pennsylvania and Population of Today, Ethnic Elements of—A. F. Southwick, W. Pa., Vol. 6.
- Colonial Pennsylvania, French Racial Strain in—Wayland F. Dunaway, Hug. Soc., Vol. 9.



- Colonial Pennsylvania, Religious Education Among People of Germanic Origin—Jean M. Cavell, *Perk. Reg.*, Vol. 36.
- Colonial Reading List from Union Library of Hatboro—Chester T. Hallenbeck, *P. M. H. B.*, V. 56.
- Colonies as Penal Settlements, American—Charles J. Stillé, *P. M. H. B.*, Vol. 12.
- Colonies in 1755, Military and Political Affairs in Middle Colonies—Daniel Dulany, *P. M. H. B.*, Vol. 3.
- Colored Population in Frankford—R. C. Allen, *Ford*, Vol. 1.
- Color, Rising Tide of—Charles W. Dahlinger, *W. Pa.* Vol. 4.
- Columbia Ancients—Samuel Evans, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 12.
- Columbia and Philadelphia Railroad, Memoranda Concerning—Samuel C. Wright, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 21.
- Columbia and Vicinity, Early—H. Frank Eshleman, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 18.
- Columbia Race Riots—William F. Worner, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 26.
- Columbia Railroad—John C. Trautwine, Jr., *C. H. S. of Phila.*, Vol. 2.
- Comly, John, A History—Nathaniel Richardson, *Ford*, Vol. 2.
- Commander-in-Chief's Guard—*P. M. H. B.*, Vol. 38.
- Committee of Accounts, Versification of Letter of, 1779—*P. M. H. B.*, Vol. 39.
- Common-Place Book, Extracts from—Henry D. Gilpin, *P. M. H. B.*, Vol. 45.
- Communication, Gradual Development of Means of—W. J. C. Jacobs, *Kit. Soc.*, Vol. 10.
- Conde Family and the Belgian Huguenots—Charles N. Candee, *Hug. Soc.*, Vol. 5.
- Conestoga and Their Descendants, English and Scotch-Irish Pioneers of Old—Albert K. Hostetter, *Lanc. Co.*, Vol. 19.
- Conestoga Collegiate Institute—William F. Worner, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 35.
- Conestoga Collegiate Institute and Its Founder—Mary J. Bruning, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 35.
- Conestoga Indians, Massacre of, 1763—Lottie M. Bausman, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 18.
- Conestoga in Manor Township, Address Delivered at—Albert C. Myers, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 28.
- Conestoga in Manor Township, Indian Town of—David H. Landis, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 28.
- Conestoga, Manor Township, Lancaster County—David F. Magee, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 28.
- Conestoga Navigation, Early—Martha B. Clark, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 12.
- Conestoga Neighbors, Old, 1715-1729—H. Frank Eshleman, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 19.
- Conestoga River—Poem—James D. Law, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 16.
- Conestoga River, Near Lancaster, in June, To—Poem—Lloyd Mifflin, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 16.
- Conestoga River, Plea for—Frank R. Diffenderfer, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 16.
- Conestoga Road, Great—H. Frank Eshleman, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 12.
- Conestoga Township—Casper Hiller, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 1.
- Conestoga Wagon—Howard C. Frey, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 34.
- Congressional Election of 1794—J. P. H. Jenkins, *Mont. Co.*, Vol. 6.
- Congress, Letters of Some Members of the Old—Mrs. J. C. Wylie, *P. M. H. B.*, Vol. 29.
- Congress, Members of, Who Represented Lancaster County in United States Congress from 1789-1930—Augustus G. Seyfert, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 34.
- Congress of United States, First—Hampton L. Carson, *P. M. H. B.*, Vol. 13.
- Congress Voting Independence—Charles H. Hart, *P. M. H. B.*, Vol. 29.
- Connecticut Charter and Declaration of Independence—W. G. Andrews, *Wyo.* Vol. 4.
- Connecticut—Claim—George Moscrip, *Brad. Co.*, Annual 1908.
- Connecticut In the Geologic Past, Central—Joseph Barrett, *Wyo.*, Vol. 12.
- Connecticut-Pennsylvania Boundary Dispute—E. R. Baron, *G-burg*.

- Connecticut Town and County in Pennsylvania—Oscar J. Harvey, Lack. Co.  
 Connecticut Trail, Following—S. Fletcher Weyburn, Lack. Co.  
 Connecticut Women of Wyoming Valley—Berenice McG. McPherson, Brad. Co., 1914.  
 Connolly, Colonel John, Loyalist—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 7.  
 Connolly, John, American Loyalist—P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.  
 Connolly, Lieutenant Colonel John, Life and Adventures of—Percy B. Caley, W. Pa., Vol. 11.  
 Conococheague, Early Literary By-path Along—Linn Harbaugh, Kit. Soc., Vol. 3.  
 Conococheague Families, Old—George O. Seilhamer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 2.  
 Conodogwinet Creek—John G. Orr, Kit. Soc., Vol. 6.  
 Conservation of Past—H. M. J. Klein, Leb. Co., Vol. 7.  
 Consolidation—Henry Leffmann, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 1.  
 Constitutional Convention Met, Where—John B. McMaster, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.  
 Constitutional Convention of 1776—William H. Egle, P. M. H. B., Vol. 3.  
 Constitutional Convention of 1873—N. H. Segner, G-burg.  
 Constitution, Framing of United States—Edwing Z. Smith, W. Pa., Vol. 5.  
 Constitution of United States by Pennsylvania in 1809, Proposed Amendment to—P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.  
 Constitution, Some Modern Views of Federal—John L. Stewart, Wyo., Vol. 13.  
 Constitution, (see also Federal Constitution).  
 Continental Army at Camp Pottsgrove—Benjamin Bertolet, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.  
 Continental Congress—Herbert Friedenwald, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.  
 Continental Congress at York—J. R. Throne, G-burg.  
 Continental Congress in Lancaster, Meeting of—Herbert H. Beck, Lan. Co., Vol. 31.  
 Continental Congress, Journals and Papers of—Herbert Friedenwald, P. M. H. B., Vol. 21.  
 Continental Hospital Returns, 1778-1780—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.  
 Conyngham and Nesbitt, Revolutionary House of—H. E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 8.  
 Conyngham, Captain Gustavus, Narrative of—M. B. Clark, P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.  
 Cook, Captain and William Hazelett, Reminiscences of—Hiram E. Wertz, Kit. Soc., Vol. 5.  
 Cook, Captain John E., Dedication of Marker—Benjamin M. Nead, Kit. Soc., Vol. 6.  
 Cooking Utensils and Cookery of Our Grandmothers—Mrs. J. Max Hark, Leb. Co., Vol. 6.  
 Cooper, John M., His Ancestry and Career—M. A. Foltz, Kit. Soc., Vol. 4.  
 Cooper, Judge Thomas—Charles F. Himes, Kit. Soc., Vol. 7.  
 Cooper, Judge Thomas—Ida B. Weaver, N-land Co., Vol. 3.  
 Cooper, Samuel, Extracts from Letters of, 1777-1778—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.  
 Copper Mine, First Pennsylvania—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.  
 Copper Mine, Old Goshenhoppen—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.  
 Copper Mines, Gap—Robert J. Houston, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Copper Mine, Old Perkiomen—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.  
 Copper Mines, Perkiomen—Mont. Co., Vol. 5.  
 Cornplanter—Henry K. Siebeneck, N. Pa., Vol. 11.  
 Cornplanter, Biography of Chief—Erie, Vol. 1.  
 Cornwall Furnace and Cornwall Ore Banks, or Mine Hills—H. C. Grittinger, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.  
 Cornwallis' Capitulation, Letters Relating to—Eugene Devereux, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.

- Cotton Transported Through Lancaster—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Coultas, Colonel James—Robert P. Robins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Council of Censors—Lewis H. Meader, P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Counties in Pennsylvania, Origin of Names Given to—James McKirdy, W. Pa., Vol. 8.
- County System of Pennsylvania—J. K. Ivory, G-burg.
- Court Records of Chester County, Pennsylvania, Extracts from—Harry Wilson, Lan. Co., Vol. 35.
- Courts, Day in the—A. J. White Hutton, Kit. Soc., Vol. 6.
- Courts, Extracts from Minutes of Proceedings of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Courts in Western Pennsylvania, First—Alexander S. Guffey, W. Pa., Vol. 7.
- Courts, Judges and Lawyers of Allegheny County, Early—W. Pa., Vol. 5.
- Courts of Pennsylvania in 17th Century—Lawrence Lewis, Jr., P. M. H. B., Vol. 5.
- Courts, Our First Civil—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.
- Cowan, Senator Edgar A.—B. F. Pershing, W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Cowan's Gap, Romance of—B. L. Maurer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Cowper, William, and Friends in England and America—William W. Comfort, Friends, Vol. 10.
- Coxe, Doctor Daniel, of London—G. D. Scull, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Craig, Captain Isaac, Muster Rolls of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.
- Craig, Captain Richard M., Orderly Book of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Craig's Settlement, Allen Township—Northa. Co., Vol. 1.
- Crawford, Colonel James—J. W. Shaeffer, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.
- Crawford, Colonel James—Samuel Evans, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.
- Cresap's War, Lancaster County Border Struggle—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.
- Crescentville, Some Reminiscences of—Thomas Creighton, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Cressman Family, Notes on—Perk. Reg., Vol. 6.
- Crispin, Captain William—M. Jackson Crispin, P. M. H. B., Vol. 53.
- Crispin, Captain William, Proprietary's Commissioner for Settling Colony in Pennsylvania—Oliver Hough, P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Crispins of Kingston-on-Hall—M. Jackson Crispin, Gen. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Croghan, Colonel George, Letters of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Croghan, George, and Westward Movement, 1741-1782—A. T. Volwiler, P. M. H. B., Vol. 46.
- Croghan, George, and Struggle for Ohio Valley 1748-1758—Clarence R. Thayer, W. Pa. Vol. 4.
- Croghans, Careers of—Stephen Quinon, W. Pa., Vol. 5.
- Crooked Billet, Battle of—Thomas Creighton, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Crooked Billet, Battle of—W. W. H. Davis, Mont. Co., Vols. 2 and 3.
- Culbertson, Josiah, Sketch of—J. S. McIlvaine, Kit. Soc., Vol. 6.
- Culbertson's Row—John G. Orr, Kit. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Culbertson's Row, Mystery of—John G. Orr, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Cumberland, Old Mother—George O. Seilhamer, P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Cumberland Valley and Highland Regiments—Henry W. Shoemaker, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Cumberland Valley, Barrens of Limestone Lands of—John G. Orr, Kit. Soc., Vol. 3.
- Cumberland Valley, Geology and Topography of—M. C. Ihlseng, Kit. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Cumberland Valley, Scences and Incidents of—T. J. Brereton, Kit. Soc., Vol. 3.
- Cumberland Valley's Contribution to Pennsylvania History—Frederic A. God-charles, Kit. Soc., 1930.
- Cumberland Valley Railroad, Few Facts About—H. A. Riddle, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Currency and Its Value, Our Early—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Currency, Continental—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.

- Cushman, Charlotte, in Lancaster—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.  
 Custis' Opinion of Portraits of Washington—George Washington Parke, P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.  
 Customs, Changes in Bilulous—John G. Orr, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.  
 Customs in Last Century, Some Social—William W. Polk, Chest. Co., Bul. 1899-1900.  
 Customs, Old—T. Worcester Worrell—F-ford, Vol. 2.

## ,D

- Dallas, Letter of Honorable George M.—Ferdinand J. Dreer, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.  
 Dallas Township, Early Settlement of—W. P. Ryman, Wyo. Vol. 6.  
 Darby Township, Chester County, Names of Early Settlers of—Morgan Bunting, P. M. H. B., V. 24.  
 Darby, Walk to—Towsend Ward, P. M. H. B., Vol. 3.  
 Darlington, Jared, Life of—Lewis Palmer, Del. Co., Vol. 2.  
 Darragh, Lydia—Henry Darragh, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 1.  
 Darragh, Lydia, of the Revolution—Henry Darragh, P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.  
 Darragh, Lydia, Story of—Margaret D. Rex, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.  
 da Serra, Correa—Joseph E. Agan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 49.  
 Date Stones with Examples—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.  
 Dat lil' brack sheep—Poem—Ethel M. Colson. W. Pa., Vol. 4.  
 Davis, General W. W. H.—S. Gordon Smyth, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.  
 Davis, Phineas, Historical Citizen—York Co., 1904.  
 Deacon, Doctor Benjamin H.—Eleanor E. Wright, F-ford, Vol. 2.  
 Deane, Silas, Diplomatist of the Revolution—Charles J. Stille', P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.  
 Deane, Silas, Letter of—Ferdinand J. Dreer, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.  
 Deane, Silas, Letter of, to his Brother Simeon Deane, 1779—P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.  
 de Beauvin, Daniel Hyacinth Mary Lienard—John G. Shea, P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.  
 de Broglie, Comte—Charles J. Stille', P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.  
 Declaration of Independence, 1925, Completed Sets of Signers of—Charles F. Jenkins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 49.  
 Declaration of Independence, Real—Henry Leffmann, P. M. H. B., Vol. 47.  
 Declaration of Independence, True Story of—Henry Leffmann, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 2. and Mont. Co., Vol. 6.  
 Declaration of Independence, Sources of—Albert J. Beveridge, P. M. H. B., Vol. 50.  
 Declaration of Independence, Twentyeight Charges Against the King in—Sydney G. Fisher, P. M. H. B., Vol. 31.  
 de Coligny, Admiral—William G. Coligny, Hug. Soc., Vol. 5.  
 de Crevecoeur, St. John, and His Famous Letters, 1755-1813—F. B. Sanborn, P. M. H. B., V. 30.  
 Deeds, Old Land—Gilbert S. Walker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 41.  
 Defenders, First—William A. Culbertson, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.  
 deForest, Jesse—Robert W. deForest, Hug. Soc., Vol. 5.  
 DeGrasse, Admiral, Strange Case of—Philip R. Dillon, P. M. H. B., Vol. 51.  
 DeHaas, General John Philip, Biographical Sketch of—Thomas S. Stein, Leb. Co., Vol. 6.  
 DeHaas, General John Philip, Life and Services of—Abram Hess, Leb. Co., Vol. 7.  
 Deichler, Jacob William—Walter C. Hager, Lan. Co., Vol. 29.  
 Delaney, Captain Sharp, Orderly Book of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.  
 deLauzun, Biographical Notice of the Duc—Cornelius Stevenson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 47.  
 Delaware Bible Records—C. H. B. Turner, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.  
 Delaware County Through and Through—F. H. Shelton, Del. Co., Vol. 2.  
 Delaware Curve—J. Carroll Hayes, P. M. H. B., Vol. 47.  
 Delaware: Grant Yet Not a Grant—Burton A. Konkle, P. M. H. B., Vol. 54.



- Delaware Indians, *Geographia Americae With Account of*—Amandus Johnson, Swed. Col. Soc.
- Delaware Indians who Lived on Farm of Christian Hershey, Two—Christian H. Martin, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Delaware in 1777, Military and Naval Operation on—C. Henry Kain, C. H. S. of Phila., V. 1.
- Delaware-Pennsylvania, Boundary—James Monaghan, Chest. Co., Bul. 1914.
- Delaware River Prior to Coming of Penn—John P. Garber, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 1.
- Delaware Valley, Aboriginal Remains at Rock Shelter in—Henry C. Mercer, Bucks Co.
- Delaware Valley, Antiquity of Man in—Henry C. Mercer, Bucks Co.
- “Deng’lstuk” Pennsylvania-German Poem—U. H. Heilman and Lee L. Grumbine, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- Denny, Governor, Unpublished Order by—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Denny, Rev. David, Marriage Records of—Eleanor M. Heistand-Moore, Gen. Soc., Vol. 8.
- Dewess House at Rowlandville, Old—Eugenia W. Chestnut, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Deweess’ Journal, Mrs. Mary, 1787-1788—Samuel P. Cochran, P. M. H. B., Vol. 28.
- Diary of 1822, A—P. M. H. B., Vol. 49.
- Diaries—See
- Allen, James, Esq., Diary of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.
- Callendar, Hannah, Diary of—George Vaux, P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.
- Clitherall, Doctor James, Extracts from Diary of, 1776—P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Diary of 1822, A—P. M. H. B., Vol. 49.
- Dimock’s Diary, Elder Davis—Eleanor McC. Bamford, Wyo., Vol. 16.
- Dulles, Joseph Heatly, Extracts from Diary of—Charles W. Fulles, P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Dyer, John, Memorandum of Diary of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 3.
- Evans, David, Excerpts from Day-Books of, 1774-1811—P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Fisher, Daniel, Extracts from Diary of, 1755—Mrs. Conway R. Howard, P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Galloway, Grace Crowden, Diary of—Raymond C. Werner, P. M. H. B., Vol. 55.
- Gearhart, Doctor E. V., Diaries of—Theol. Sem. of Ref. Church in U. S. A., July 1932.
- Gore, Obadiah, Diary of, In Sullivan Expedition, 1779—Wyo., Vol. 19.
- Helffrich, Rev. John Henry, Diary of—William J. Hinke, P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- Higbee, William F., Diary of, of a Trip Made to Western Pennsylvania in 1816-1817—William H. Woodwell, P. M. H. B., Vol. 47.
- Hiltzheimer, Jacob, Extracts from Diary of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Hinchman, Doctor Joseph, Log of—William M. Mervine, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Howe’s, Lord, Flagship, Excerpts from Master’s Log, 1776-1777—William M. Mervine, P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- Humphreys, Clement, Diary of—Letitia A. Humphreys, P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.
- Kelpins, Magister Johannes, Diarium of—Julius F. Sachse, Pa. Ger., Vol. 25.
- Kieffer, J. Spangler, Extracts from Diary of—Theol. Sem. of Ref. Church in U. S. A., July 1930.
- Leach, Christiana, Selections from Diary of, 1765-98—Robert H. Hinckley, P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Longacre, John B., Extracts from Diary of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Long, C. L., Diary of—Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Loyalists Interview with George III, A Pennsylvania—Diary of Samuel Shoemaker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 2.

- Marshall's Diary in Its Relation to Lancaster City and County—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.
- McMichael, Lieutenant James, Diary of—William P. McMichael, P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Moravian Diaries at Bethlehem, Extracts from—John W. Jordan, Lan. Co., Vol. 27.
- Morton, Robert, Diary of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- Nichols, Lieutenant Francis, Diary of, 1776—Thomas H. Montgomery, P. M. H. B., V. 20.
- Oil Speculator, Diary of Young—W. Pa., Vol. 1.
- Pleasants, Thomas Franklin, Extracts from Diary of, 1814—P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.
- Rawle, Miss Anna, Extracts from Diary of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Schultz, David, Diary of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Sellers, Nathan, Extracts from Diary of—Horace W. Sellers, P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Skelly, James, Diary of—James K. Greer, W. Pa., Vol. 12.
- Smith, Jacob, Diary of—Charles W. Heathcote, P. M. H. B., Vol. 56.
- Smith, John, Diary of—Albert C. Myers, Friends, Vol. 12.
- Warder, Mrs. Ann, Extracts from Diary of—Sarah Cadbury, P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Washington, President, Diary of, 1776—Mary Townsend, P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Washington's Diary, Extracts from—P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Williams, Elisha, Diary of, 1776—P. M. H. B., Vol. 48.
- Zahm, Matthias: Old Diary—Mary Goodell, Lan. Co., Vol. 12.
- Dickinson, John, Extract from Letter of, 1709—Friends, Vol. 7.
- Dickinson, John, 1799, Extract from Letter of James Bringhamst Regarding—Friends, Vol. 5.
- Dickinson, John, Four Letters Addressed to—P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Dickinson, John, Life and Times of—Charles J. Stillé, P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Dillwyn, Correspondence of George and Sarah—P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Dimock's Diary, Elder Davis—Eleanor McC. Bamford, Wyo., Vol. 16.
- Dinidock, Tinicum, or Tineconk—Friends, Vol. 4.
- Divorees Granted by Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, 1787-1801—Gen. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Dock, Christopher, Will of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Doctors of the Olden Time—J. H. Redsicker, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- Documents, Some Old—Frank E. Schnerer, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.
- Donegal Church; Colin McFarquhar, a Landmark of Presbyterian History—Martha B. Clark, Lan. Co., Vol. 17.
- Donegal Church, History of—J. L. Ziegler, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Donegal, Early Settlers in East—Samuel Evans, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Donegal in the Revolution, Patriotism and Piety—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 4.
- Donegal Reformed Church at Milton Grove—W. J. Lowe, Lan. Co., Vol. 22.
- Donegal, Revolutionary Soldiers at—Samuel Evans, Lan. Co., Vol. 12.
- Dotterer, Henry Sassaman—William J. Hinke, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Doylestown, Building of Fonthill, 1908-1910—Henry C. Mercer, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Draytons of South Carolina and Philadelphia—Mrs. Emily D. Taylor, Gen. Soc., Vol. 8.
- Dreer, Ferdinand J., Autograph Collection of—Gregory B. Keen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 14.
- Dreer, Ferdinand J., Letters Selected from Manuscripts of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.
- Drinker, Mrs. Henry, Extracts from Journal of, September 25, 1777, to July 4, 1778—P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.

- Drinker's, Henry, Letter of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Drowne, Doctor Solomon—Harrold E. Gillingham, P. M. H. B., Vol. 48.
- Drummer Boy of Conocheague—Charles M. Detrick, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Drumore Township, Lancaster County, Presentation Address at Unveiling of Tablet—Herbert H. Beck, Lan. Co., Vol. 25.
- Drumore Township, Lancaster County, Unveiling of Tablet—Ward V. Evans, Lan. Co., Vol. 25.
- Dubs, Jacob of Milford—Joseph H. Dubbs, P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Duché, Rev. Jacob, First Chaplain of Congress—Edward D. Neill, P. M. H. B., Vol. 2.
- DuCoudray's "Observations on Forts Intended for Defense of Two Passages of Delaware River," July, 1777—P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Duel in Pennsylvania, Last—T. L. Rodgers, W. Pa., Vol. 12.
- Dufresne, Doctor Albert—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.
- Dulany, Daniel, Biographical Sketch of—John H. B. Latrobe, P. M. H. B., Vol. 3.
- Dulles, Joseph Heatly, Extracts from Diary of—Charles W. Dulles, P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Dummy Car, History of—Thomas Creighton, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Duponceau, Peter S., Autobiographical Letters of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.
- Duportail, General, at Valley Forge—Elizabeth S. Kite, P. M. H. B., Vol. 56.
- Duquesne Greys, 18th Regiment—Albert J. Logan, W. Pa., Vol. 8.
- Duquesne, Marquis, Sieur de Menneville, Founder of City of Pittsburgh—Charles W. Dahlinger, W. Pa., Vol. 15.
- Durant, George, A Quaker, Was?—Julia S. Kite, Friends, Vol. 5.
- Durham Cave, Exploration of—Henry C. Mercer, Bucks Co.
- Durham, Lord, Address of Canadian Friends to, 1808—Joshua Bull, Friends, Vol. 4.
- DuSimitiere, Artist, Antiquary, and Naturalist, with Some Extracts from His Note Book—William J. Potts, P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.
- Dutch and Swedish Settlements on Delaware—Hampton L. Carson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 33.
- Dutch Genealogy, Some Jersey—William Nelson, Gen. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Dutch, Pennsylvania—Albert B. Hart, Lan. Co., Vol. 12.
- Dutch Reformed Church, Bensalem, Bucks County, Records of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Dutton Records of Deaths, Marriages, etc.—Gen. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Dyer, John, Memorandum of Diary of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 3.

## E

- Earl of Anglesea, Supposed—Samuel Shipley, Chest. Co., Bul. 1898.
- Early's Invasion, General—J. H. Stoner, Kit. Soc., 1931.
- East Farnham, Visit to, 1830—Rowland Greene, Friends, Vol. 2.
- Easton, Pennsylvania, Petition Against Erecting Court House and Jail at, 1765—P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Easton, Pennsylvania, Some of the Expenses in Founding of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- East Vincent Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania—Frederick Sheeder, P. M. H. B., Vol. 34.
- Eberle Family, Branch of the—William H. Eberle, Lan. Co., Vol. 4.
- Economy in 1840, Visit to—William A. Passavant, W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Economy: Unique Community—Mrs. Agnes M. H. Gormly, W. Pa., Vol. 1.
- Eddy, Sarah, Testimonial of Select School to, 1804—Friends, Vol. 6.
- Edge Hill, Battle of—William J. Buck, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.
- Educational System, Our Early—H. M. M. Richards, Leb. Co., Vol. 10.
- Education and Historical Societies, Historical—H. H. Shenk, Leb. Co., Vol. 6.



Education, Book of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.

Education in Adams County before 1834—E. Davis, G-burg.

Education in Colonial Pennsylvania—C. A. Doub, G-burg.

Education in Pennsylvania, Administration of Free Public—P. E. Shull, G-burg.

Education in Western Pennsylvania, 1850-1860—Forence E. Ward, W. Pa., Vol. 5.

Edwards, Judge Thomas, Sketch of—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.

Edwin, David, Contribution to Catalogue of Engraved Works of—Charles R. Hildeburn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.

Edwin, David, Engraved Works of—Mantle Fielding, P. M. H. B., Vol. 28.

Edwin, David, Engraver—Mantle Fielding, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.

Edwin Prints, Rare—Mantle Fielding, P. M. H. B., Vol. 30.

Eiehholtz, Jacob—William U. Hensel, P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.

Eiehholtz, Jacob, Artist—Ida L. K. Hostetter, Lan. Co., Vol. 29.

Eiehholtz, Jacob—Painter—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 16, Supplement 3.

Eiehholtz Paintings, Notes on—O. D. Bradenburg, Lan. Co., Vol. 27.

Ejectment, An Old Time—J. McF. Carpenter, W. Pa., Vol. 4.

Eldersridge Academy—Marguerite M. Elder, W. Pa., Vol. 1.

Election of 1864 in Western Pennsylvania—Norman C. Brillhart, W. Pa., Vol. 8.

Electoral College in Pennsylvania, 1789-1925—D. F. Brake, G-burg.

Electoral Vote in Pennsylvania in 1804—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 5.

Elfreth Necrology—Gen. Soc., Vol. 2.

"Elizabeth," Passenger List of Ship, Which Arrived at Philadelphia in 1819—P. M. H. B., V. 25.

Ellery, Honorable William, Diary of—Henrietta C. Ellery, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.

Ellery, William, Journal of Journey to Philadelphia, 1778—Henrietta C. Ellery, P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.

Ellery, William, Letter of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.

Ellicott, Andrew—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 5.

Elliot, Andrew, Lieutenant-Governor of Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1692—P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.

Elliot, Governor Andrew, Letter from—Eugene Devereux, P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.

Ellis, Nathaniel Missimer—J. O. K. Roberts, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.

Ellmaker, Amos and Elias E., Notes on—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 12.

Elmer, Surgeon Ebenezer, Extracts from Journal of—John N. Brooks, P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.

Elser Homestead and Family History—Frank E. Schnerer, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.

Emancipation, Jubilee of—A. J. W. Hutton, Kit. Soc., Vol. 8.

E. M.—An Intensive Historian—Edward S. Hoeker, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.

Emaus Moravian Congregation—A. E. Abel, Lehigh Co., Vol. 2.

Engineering Enterprises in Pennsylvania, Early—M. C. Ihlseng, Kit. Soc., Vol. 7.

England, Ancient Law of—W. Rush Gillan, Kit. Soc., Vol. 7.

England, Tour Through Part of, by Mary Shackleton, in the Year 1784—P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.

England vs. America, 1774, Letter—John Fothergill, Friends, Vol. 5.

Ephrata Cloister and Its Music—H. M. M. Richards, Leb. Co., Vol. 8.

Ephrata Cloister, Music of—Julius F. Sachse, Perk. Reg., Vol. 12.

Ephrata Cloisters—E. J. McMillan, G-burg.

Ephrata Cloisters, Original Turtle Taube of—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 31.

Ephrata, Community 120 Years Ago—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.

Ephrata Community 125 Years Ago—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.

Ephrata Community, Registers of—Julius F. Sachse, P. M. H. B., Vol. 14.

Ephrata Hymns and Hymn Books—Joseph H. Dubbs, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.

Ephrata Imprint, New-Donegal Street, Lancaster—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 5.

- Ephrata Paper Mill—Julius F. Sachse, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Episcopal Church in Cumberland Valley—E. V. Collins, Kit. Soc., Vol. 6.  
 Episcopal Church in Lancaster County—Alfred M. Abel, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.  
 Episcopal Church in Reading—Henry M. Keim, P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.  
 Episcopalianism in Early Western Pennsylvania, Old Letters on—W. Pa., Vol. 7.  
 Epitaphs (Inscriptions in Shreiner's Cemetery, Lancaster, and Moravian Church-yard, Lititz)—Lydia D. Zell, Lan. Co., Vol. 2.  
 Erie, Lake—How We Acquired Our Frontage on—Horace L. Haldeman, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.  
 Erie Triangle—Erie, Vol. 1.  
 Eshleman, Aaron—Artist—C. B. Demuth, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.  
 Estaugh, John, and Elizabeth Haddon, Marriage Certificate of—Friends, Vol. 3.  
 Esther Town—Irina C. Watts, P. M. H. B., Vol. 52; also Dauphin Co., 1928.  
 Ethnologist's Impressions of the Bone Implements from Safe Harbor—Frank G. Speck, Pa. Arch., Vol. 1.  
 Ettwein's Notes of Travel Rev. John, 1772—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.  
 Eugenie—Flight of an Empress—Joseph H. Dubbs, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.  
 Evangelical Association, History of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.  
 Evangelical Centennial Celebration—H. S. of Evang. Church.  
 Evangelical Church in Lebanon County, Beginning of—C. A. Bowman, Leb. Co., Vol. 8.  
 Evangelical Church, New Berlin, Pennsylvania, Unveiling of Marker at First—H. S. of Evang. Church.  
 Evans, Amos A., Journal Kept on Board U. S. Frigate "Constitution," 1812—A. W. Evans, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.  
 Evans, David, Excerpts from Day-Books of, 1774-1811—P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.  
 Evans, Griffith—Townsend Ward, P. M. H. B., Vol. 6.  
 Evans, John, *vs.* Ellis Yarnall and Others, 1810—Friends, Vol. 7.  
 Evans Notes—Samuel Evans, Gen. Soc., Vol. 3.  
 Events of 1817, Three Notable—Friends, Vol. 7.  
 Events of 60 and 70 Years ago—Mary P. Allen, F-ford, Vol. 2.  
 Eve, Sarah, Extracts from Journal of—Mrs. Eva Eve Jones, P. M. H. B., Vol. 5.  
 Evidence Vanishing—Louis F. Benson, Gen. Soc., Vol. 9.  
 Excavation of a Mound at Beech Bottom, West Virginia—Lincoln Satterthwaite, Jr., Pa. Arch., Vol. 1.

## F

- Fairman Mansion, Note on Treaty Tree and—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.  
 Fairmount Dam and Water Works, Philadelphia—P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.  
 Falkner's, Daniel, Curieuse Nachricht from Pennsylvania—Julius Sachse, Perk. Reg., Vol. 14.  
 Falkner Swamp Church Property—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.  
 Falling Spring—B. L. Maurer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 2.  
 Falling Spring Presbyterian Church, and Founder of Chambersburg—Harvey W. Spessard, Kit. Soc., 1930.  
 Falls, Settlement at the—Henry T. Moon, Friends, Vol. 12.  
 Family, Missing Branches of Our Oldest—George O. Seilhamer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 4.  
 Family Records—Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.  
 Farmer, Eliza, Letters of, to her Nephew—P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.  
 Farmer, Journal of an English Emigrant—T. Kenneth Wood, Lye., #6.  
 Farmers Two Centuries Ago, in Pennsylvania, Suggested Governmental Assistance to—William R. Riddell, P. M. H. B., Vol. 53.

- Farm Industry, Change in the—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- Farming in Lancaster County, 200 Years Ago—Levi B. Huber, Lan. Co., Vol. 35.
- Farnham Monthly Meeting of Friends, Province of Quebec, Canada—Joshua Bull, Friends, Vol. 2.
- Federal Constitution by State of Pennsylvania, Ratification of—J. H. Meyer, G-burg.
- Federal Constitution of 1787—William H. Egle, P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Fells, Jesse, Experimental Grate, Eye Witness Testimony—John M. C. Marble, Wyo., Vol. 8.
- Fell's, Judge Jesse, Experiment with Wyoming Coal—Jesse T. Morgan, Wyo., Vol. 12.
- Fenstermacker Collection (Indian Artifacts)—G. B. Fenstermacker, Pa., Arch., Vol. 2.
- Fenwick, Major John, Parentage of—Edwin J. Sellers, P. M. H. B., Vol. 49.
- Fenwick's Proposal for Planting his Colony of New Caesarea or New Jersey—P. M. H. B., Vol. 6.
- Fergusson, Mrs. Elizabeth, nee Graeme, Some Material for a Biography of—Simon Gratz, P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.
- Ferns, Catalogue of Our—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Ferree, Madam Mary, and the Huguenots of Lancaster County—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 21.
- Ferree's Regiment in War of 1812, Sketch of Colonel Joel—Sutton Wall, W. Pa., Vol. 11.
- Ferry and Old Post Road, Old—John Clement, P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.
- Feu de Joye—John B. Stoudt, Hug. Soc., Vol. 8.
- Findley, William—W. Rush Gillan, Kit. Soc., Vol. 8.
- Findley, William, Life and Times of—Robert M. Ewing, W. Pa., Vol. 2.
- Findley, William, of Westmoreland, Pennsylvania—P. M. H. B., Vol. 5.
- Fire Protection and Use of Fire Marks, Early—George C. Gillespie, P. M. H. B., Vol. 46.
- Fisher, Daniel, Extracts from Diary of, 1755—Mrs. Conway R. Howard, P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Fisher, Samuel Rowland, Journal of, of Philadelphia, 1779-1781—Anna W. Morris, P. M. H. B., Vol. 41.
- Fisherman, Evolution of Back Country—Benjamin M. Nead., Kit. Soc., Vol. 7.
- Flackner, Justus, Missive of, Concerning Religious Condition of Pennsylvania, in 1701—P. M. H. B., Vol. 21.
- Flax Culture—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- Flax Culture in Lancaster County—Joseph W. Houston, Lan. Co., Vol. 4.
- Fleet, Building of the—Francis N. Thorpe, P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Flick, Captain Gerlach Paul, Pennsylvania Pioneer—Alexander C. Flick, P. M. H. B., Vol. 53.
- Flood of 1884 in Allegheny River at Pittsburgh—W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- Flora and Fauna of Franklin County—C. F. Palmer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Fogelsville—E. M. Fogel, Lehigh Co., 1930.
- Forbes, General John, Letters of, 1758—P. M. H. B., Vol. 33.
- Fords, Ferries and Bridges—John G. Orr, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Forefathers—Poem—Edmund Blunder, W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Foreign Wars of United States, Lebanon County in—H. M. M. Richards, Leb. Co., Vol. 5.
- Forest Heritage, Rebuilding Our—Joseph S. Illick, Perk. Reg., Vol. 33.
- Forges and Furnaces in Province of Pennsylvania—Col. Dames of Am.
- Forney's Cake and Beer Shop, Granny—Leb. Co., Vol. 9.
- Forster, William, on American Revolution—Friends, Vol. 14.

- Fort Allen, in Westmoreland County—William A. Zundel, *Perk. Reg.*, Vol. 33.
- Fort Fayette—Mrs. Elvert M. Davis, *W. Pa.*, Vol. 10.
- Fort Freeland, History of—Frederic A. Godcharles, *Lyc.*, No. 4; also *N-land*, Vol. 2.
- Fort Loudon—James M. Mullan, *Kit. Soc.*, Vol. 4.
- Fort Loudon and Its Associations, Old—George O. Seilhamer, *Kit. Soc.*, Vol. 6.
- Fort McDowell and Marker—J. G. Rose, *Kit. Soc.*, Vol. 9.
- Fort McIntosh—Louis E. Graham, *W. Pa.*, Vol. 15.
- Fort Mifflin, Siege of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Fort Pitt—Charles W. Dahlinger, *W. Pa.*, Vol. 5.
- Fort Pittston—Steuben Jenkins, *Wyo.*, Vol. 2.
- Fort Ralston—Robert H. Horner, *Northa. Co.*, Vol. 1.
- Forts in Lehigh County, Frontier—A. F. Berlin, *Lehigh Co.*, 1922.
- Forts of Pennsylvania, Frontier—Charles J. Stillé, *P. M. H. B.*, Vol. 20.
- Forts, Our French—*Erie*, Vol. 1.
- Fort Susquehannock, Location of—David H. Landis, *Lan. Co.*, Vol. 14.
- Fort Washington and Encampment at Whitemarsh—Richard M. Cadwallader, *Mont. Co.*, Vol. 6.
- Fort Washington, Capture of—*P. M. H. B.*, Vol. 23.
- Fort Washington, Letter on Capture of—*P. M. H. B.*, Vol. 25.
- Fort Washington's Historic Environs—Charles S. Mann, *Mont. Co.*, Vol. 2.
- Forward, Honorable Walter—Robert M. Ewing, *W. Pa.*, Vol. 8.
- Fossil Report from Lower Coal Measures near Wilkes-Barre—E. W. Claypoole, *Wyo.*, Vol. 2.
- Fossils in River Drift at Pittston—Frederic Corss, *Wyo.*, Vol. 5.
- Foster Celebration, Historical Society of Western Pennsylvania Joins in—John W. Oliver, *W. Pa.*, Vol. 6.
- Foster, Stephen Collins—*Brad. Co.*, 1911.
- Fothergill, John—Frances M. Fox, *Mont. Co.*, Vol. 5.
- Foulke, Edward, Short Genealogy of (1651-1741)—*Friends*, Vol. 6.
- Foulke, Samuel, Fragments of Journal Kept by—Howard M. Jenkins, *P. M. H. B.*, Vol. 5.
- Foulke, Skerm, Taylor, Coalman, Woolley and Gaskill Families, Records of—*P. M. H. B.*, Vol. 11.
- Fox, Joseph Esq., Biographical Sketch of—Anne H. Cresson, *P. M. H. B.*, Vol. 32.
- Fox, George, and Spiritual Reality—Cyril Hephher, *Friends*, Vol. 6.
- Fox, George, Disputed Paper of—Henry J. Cadbury, *Friends*, Vol. 13.
- Fox, George, Letter—*Friends*, Vol. 13.
- Fox's, George, Dutch Testament—Joshua L. Baily, *Friends*, Vol. 3.
- Fox's, George, New Testament in Dutch—Amelia M. Gummere, *Friends*, Vol. 14.
- Fox's, George, Sea Journey to America—Richmond C. Holecomb, *Friends*, Vol. 13.
- Fox's, George, Style—Frank Aydelotte, *Friends*, Vol. 13.
- Franco-American Alliance 1782, Suggestion for a—Albert J. Edmunds, *P. M. H. B.*, Vol. 23.
- Fraconia and Lower Salford Stories—Abraham H. Cassel, *Mont. Co.*, Vol. 2.
- Fraconia Conference District—*Perk. Reg.*, Vol. 8.
- Fraconia Township, Historical Data—*Perk. Reg.*, Vol. 8.
- Fraconia Township, Private Burying Grounds of—John D. Souder, *Mont. Co.*, Vol. 3.
- Fraconia Township, Residents of 1850—*Perk. Reg.*, Vol. 8.
- Frankford Academy, Old—Robert T. Corson, *F-ford*, Vol. 2.
- Frankford, Bells of—Mary P. Allen, *F-ford*, Vol. 2.
- Frankford, Bird Life in—Henry S. Bornemau, *F-ford*, Vol. 2.
- Frankford, Colored Population of—R. C. Allen, *F-ford*, Vol. 1.



- Frankford during Civil War—Thomas Creighton, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Frankford during the "Thirties", Main Street of—David S. Rorer, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Frankford, First Fire Engine Company—William B. Dixon, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Frankford, First School House in—Robert T. Corson, F-ford, Vol. 1.
- Frankford in the Forties—T. Worcester Worrell, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Frankford Lyceum—Robert T. Corson, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Frankford Meeting, Historical Sketch of—Caroline W. Smedley, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Frankford, Old-Fashioned Garden of—Mary P. Allen, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Frankford, Recollection of, 1855-1873—James Price, F-ford, Vol. 1.
- Frankford, Reminiscences of—Mary P. Allen, F-ford, Vol. 1.
- Frankford's Early Industrial Development—William B. Dixon, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Frankford, Social and Business Life, 54 Years Ago—F-ford, Vol. 1.
- Frankford, Sixty-five Years Ago, Description of Old Main Street—William B. Dixon, F-ford, Vol. 1.
- Frankford, Some Old Local Estates—John C. Mendenhall, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Frankfort Company, Articles of Agreement between Members of the, 1686—P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Franklin and Hall, . . . . . And Sold by—Randolph G. Adams, P. M. H. B., Vol. 55.
- Franklin and Stamp Act—P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.
- Franklin as a Genealogist—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Franklin, Benjamin, Account Book of, 1757-1762—George S. Eddy, P. M. H. B., Vol. 55.
- Franklin, Benjamin, and Canada—William R. Riddell, P. M. H. B., Vol. 48.
- Franklin, Benjamin, and Colonial Money—William R. Riddell, P. M. H. B., Vol. 54.
- Franklin, Benjamin, Letter of—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 27.
- Franklin, Benjamin, Letters of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.
- Franklin, Benjamin, Letter of, to David Hall, 1765—P. M. H. B., Vol. 26.
- Franklin, Benjamin, Masonic Chronology of—Julius F. Sachse, P. M. H. B., Vol. 30.
- Franklin, Benjamin, Portraits of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Franklin, Benjamin, Public Career of—Herman V. Ames, P. M. H. B., Vol. 55.
- Franklin, Benjamin, Services of, to Colony and State of Pennsylvania—R. S. Seely, G-burg.
- Franklin, Benjamin, Unpublished Letters of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Franklin College, Old—H. Dubbs, Lan. Co., Vol. 2.
- Franklin, Colonel John—Brad. Co., 1909.
- Franklin County, Doctors of—R. W. Ramsey, Kit. Soc., Vol. 8.
- Franklin County, Geologically and Mineralogically Considered—H. C. Demming, Kit. Soc., Vol. 3.
- Franklin County, Introductory to Bibliography of—Linn Harbaugh, Kit. Soc., Vol. 7.
- Franklin County, Judiciary of—W. Rush Gillan, Kit. Soc., Vol. 7.
- Franklin County 100 Years Ago—T. W. J. Wylie, P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.
- Franklin County, Pennsylvania, in State and Nation Building—Benjamin M. Nead, Kit. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Franklin County Sons of, Prominent Elsewhere—John M. Runk, Kit. Soc., Vol. 8.
- Franklin County Teachers' Summer Schools—Raymond G. Mowery, Kit. Soc., 1929.
- Franklin County Unnaturalist, Reminiscences of a—Benjamin M. Nead, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Franklin, Deborah, Family of—John W. Cowell, P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.
- Franklin, Doctor, Original Portrait of—Charles H. Hart, P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.
- Franklin Document—P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Franklin in Valley of Lehigh, 1756—P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.

- Franklin Letter, 1771—P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Franklin, Martin Portraits of—Albert P. Brubaker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 56.
- Franklin, Note for Mr.—P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Franklin Prayer-Book, So-called—Richard M. Bache, P. M. H. B., Vol. 21.
- Franklin Repository, Chambersburg, Notices from 1802-1805—Mrs. Virginia S. Frederick, Gen. Soc., Vol. 11.
- Franklin's, Benjamin, Mission to Canada and Causes of its Failure—William R. Riddell, P. M. H. B., Vol. 48.
- Franklin's Ceremonial Coat—Richard M. Bache, P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Franklin's Correspondents. Some Letters of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Franklin, Sir John—William S. Johnson, Del. Co., Vol. 2.
- Franklin's, Rosewell, Family, Capture and Rescue of, by Indians—David Craft, Wyo., Vol. 10.
- Franklin's Son, Who Was the Mother of—Charles H. Hart, P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Franklin, Two Rival Autobiographies of—Richard M. Bache, P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Franklin, William, to William Strahan, Letters from—Charles H. Hart, P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Franklin, Wilson Portrait of—Charles H. Hart, P. M. H. B., Vol. 30.
- Franks, Colonel Isaac, 1794, Rolls of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- Franks, Rebecca, Letter of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Franks, Rebecca, Letter of 1778—Henry F. Thompson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Frazer, General Persifor, Some Extracts from Papers of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 31.
- Frazer, Lieutenant-Colonel Persifor, of Pennsylvania, Did not Break his Parole—Persifor Frazer, P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Frazer's, Reverend William, Three Parishes—Henry Race, P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.
- Frederick, New Hanover and Douglass, Census of 1850—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Fredericksburg, Pennsylvania, Founding of—B. Morris Strauss, Leb. Co., Vol. 6.
- Fredericksburg, Pennsylvania, Great Fire of—Poem—E. Grumbine, Leb. Co., Vol. 7.
- Frederick the Great and the United States—J. G. Rosengarten, Perk. Reg., Vol. 15.
- Frederick Township, 1816, Tax Duplicate—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Frederick, Tradition and Reminiscences of—N. Bertolet Grubb, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Freeland Seminary, History of—J. S. Weinberger, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Freemasonry in Pennsylvania to 1800, History of—Donald McFall, G-burg.
- Freemason's Lodge Philadelphia No. 2 of the Moderns, Roster of—Julius F. Sachse, P. M. H. B., Vol. 31.
- Free Produce Association of Friends of Philadelphia—Watson, W. Dewees, Friends, Vol. 14.
- Free School Law in Pennsylvania, History of—R. S. Beck, G-burg.
- Free Society of Traders—P. M. H. B., Vol. 5.
- French Alliance—Charles P. Summerall, Hug. Soc., Vol. 8.
- French and Indian War, Lebanon County in—H. M. M. Richards, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- French Fete in Philadelphia in Honor of the Dauphin's Birthday, 1782—P. M. H. B., Vol. 21.
- French Huguenot Element in Colonial Pennsylvania—W. B. Mickley, G-burg.
- French Occupation of West Branch Valley and Montours—Katharine W. Bennet, Lye., No. 5.
- French Officer, Letter of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- French Posts in Northern Part of North America, Last Official Report—William R. Riddell, P. M. H. B., Vol. 56.
- Frick, Henry Clay—W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- Friedenshutten and Wyalusing Indians—J. W. Ingham, Brad. Co., 1906.
- Friedensville, Early Settlers in Vicinity of—Charles R. Roberts, Lehigh Co., 1930.
- Friedensville Zine Mines—W. F. Evans, Lehigh Co., 1924.

- "Friendly Institution" of Burlington, New Jersey—Amelia M. Gummere, P. M. H. B., Vol. 21.
- Friends, Advice to Philadelphia, by John Fothergill and David Barclay, 1775—Isaac Sharpless, Friends, Vol. 3.
- Friends, Amount of Money Disposed of Out of Donations from English, 1789-1790—Friends, Vol. 7.
- Friends' Almshouse, Philadelphia—Davis H. Forsythe, Friends, Vol. 16.
- Friends and American Revolution—Milton H. Hadley, Friends, Vol. 15.
- Friends and Historical Imagination, Early—John W. Graham, Friends, Vol. 15.
- Friends and Indians, Some—Ella K. Barnard, Friends, Vol. 8.
- Friends and their Meeting-House at Crosswicks, New Jersey—Joseph S. Middleton, P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Friends as Seen by the French—Edith Phillips, Friends, Vol. 18.
- Friend's Burying-Ground, Burlington, New Jersey—Rowland J. Dutton, P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Friends Came to Burlington, When the—Amelia M. Gummere, Friends, Vol. 17.
- Friends, Congregational or Progressive—Allen C. Thomas, Friends, Vol. 10.
- Friends, Extract from Records of Third Haven Monthly Meeting of, 1680—Helen H. Jones, P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Friends' Historical Association, Brief Historical Notes on—A. C. Myers, Friends, Vol. 13.
- Friends in America, Number of, 1845—Friends, Vol. 4.
- Friends in Bermuda, Notes on—Friends, Vol. 6.
- Friends in Charleston, South Carolina, Visit to, 1819—Ellis Yarnall, Friends, Vol. 9.
- Friends in Philadelphia, 1757-1760—P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Friends in Philadelphia, Letter of, to Friends in Ireland—P. M. H. B., Vol. 20.
- Friends in Western Cornwall, Early, and a Lonely Graveyard—Allen C. Thomas, Friends, Vol. 6.
- Friends' Meeting Accounts, Extracts from—P. M. H. B., Vol. 41.
- Friends' Meeting in America, 1772—Friends, Vol. 4.
- Friends' Meetings in Frankford—Walter Brinton, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Friends' Records in England, Notes from—Gen. Soc., Vol. 33.
- Friend's School, Rules of—Friends, Vol. 12.
- Friends' Settlement in Canada, Proposed, 1790—Friends, Vol. 8.
- Friends' Settlement in Canada, 1796, Project for—Friends, Vol. 8.
- Friends, Society of—Hiram Corson, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.
- Friends Who Resided in Frankford during the Last Century—Mary P. Allen, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- "Friends Yt Have Dyed in Pensilvania, Eighty-Seven Publick," Catalogue of—Friends, Vol. 4.
- Fries' Rebellion—Lewis R. Harley, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.
- Fries' Treason Trial, Window Tax and—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 18.
- Frietchie, Barbara—John H. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 23.
- Frontier Policy of Pennsylvania—George A. Cribbs, W. Pa., Vol. 2.
- Frontier, Thoughts on Situation of Inhabitants ou—James Tilghman, P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Fruits, Premier Among Our Edible—U. Henry Heilman, Leb. Co., Vol. 8.
- Fugitive Slave Law in Western Pennsylvania, Operation of—Irene E. Williams, W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Fulton Hall and Its Graven Image—Walter C. Hager, Lan. Co., Vol. 22.
- Fulton, Robert, House in Which He Was Born—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.
- Fulton, Robert—Poem—John Russell Hayes, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.



- Fulton, Robert—Poem—William F. McSparran, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.  
 Fulton, Robert—Sonnets—Lloyd Mifflin, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.  
 Fulton, Robert, Unveiling Tablet on House in Which He was Born—George I. Browne, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.  
 Fulton's, Robert, Birthplace, Address Delivered at—George B. Johnson, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.  
 Fulton's, Robert, Birthplace, Address Delivered at—James G. McSparran, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.  
 Fulton's, Robert, Birthplace, Address Delivered at—Samuel W. Pennypacker, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.  
 Fulton's, Robert, Birthplace, Address Delivered at—David F. Magee, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.  
 Funk, John F.—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.  
 Furly, Benjamin—Julius F. Sachse, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.  
 Furnace, Beaver—Reide Romig, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.  
 Furnaces and Forges of Berks County, Early—Morton L. Montgomery, P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.  
 Furnaces, Chickies—Horace L. Haldeman, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Furniture of our Ancestors—P. M. H. B., Vol. 28.

## G

- Gallatin, Albert, of Western Pennsylvania—Carman C. Johnson, W. Pa., Vol. 8.  
 Galloway, Grace Crowden, Diary of—Raymond C. Werner, P. M. H. B., Vol. 55.  
 Galloway, Joseph, Loyalist Politician—Ernest H. Baldwin, P. M. H. B., Vol. 26.  
 Galloway, Joseph, Some Letters of, 1774-1775—Mrs. Theodore M. Etting, P. M. H. B., Vol. 21.  
 Garber, Doctor Abram P.—George C. Keidel, Lan. Co., Vol. 8.  
 Garden of Pennsylvania—Lottie M. Bausman, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.  
 Gardens of Pennsylvania, Some Old—John W. Harshberger, P. M. H. B., Vol. 48.  
 Gargill's, Anne, Visit to Holland, 1657—Mary G. Swift, Friends, Vol. 4.  
 Gargill's, Anne, Visit to Portugal, 1655—Mary G. Swift, Friends, Vol. 4.  
 Garrick, David, and "Old Penn"—Edward Robins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.  
 Gazette, Local Items from an Old—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.  
 Gearhart, Doctor E. V., Diaries of—Theol. Sem. of the Reformed Church in U. S. A., July 1932.  
 Geiger, Hinkle Note—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.  
 Geiger, Valentine, Plantation—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.  
 Geissenhainer, Frederick William, D. D.—Perk. Reg., Vol. 5.  
 Genealogical Gleanings in Great Britain—Thomas A. Glenn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.  
 Genealogical Investigation—Edwin J. Sellers, Gen. Soc., Vol. 9.  
 Genealogical Memoranda—Walter R. McShea, Gen. Soc., Vol. 7.  
 Genealogical Obstacles Considered, Some—John F. Lewis, Gen. Soc., Vol. 3.  
 Genealogical Records, Some Delaware—C. H. B. Turner, P. M. H. B., Vol. 43.  
 Genealogy—Theodore W. Herr, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.  
 Genealogy, Plea for Study of—Fred. D. Stone, Gen. Soc., Vol. 1.  
 General Assembly, Under the Pennsylvania Constitution of 1776, Last of—William B. Rawle, P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.  
 General Loan Office Mortgages, Abstracts of—Mrs. William M. Mervine, Gen. Soc., Vol. 6.  
 Genet, Edmund Charles Clinton—Clara A. Beck, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.  
 Genet's Visit to Philadelphia, Citizen—Henry Budd, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 2.  
 German-American, A Patriotic—W. Pa., Vol. 2.  
 German Emigration from New York Province into Pennsylvania—Matthias H. Richards, Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.

- German Emigration to America, 1709-1740—Henry E. Jacobs, Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.
- German Emigration to American Colonies—Andrew D. Mellick, Jr., P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Germanic Immigrant Names in Early Pennsylvania Ship Lists—Charles R. Roberts, Perk. Reg., Vol. 39.
- German Immigrant in Pennsylvania Before and During the Revolution—A. F. Berlin, Lehigh Co., 1921.
- German Immigration into Pennsylvania through Port of Philadelphia—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Perk. Reg., Vol. 10.
- German Influence in Pennsylvania—M. A. Foltz, Kit. Soc., Vol. 1.
- German Inhabitants of Pennsylvania, Manners of—Benjamin Rush, Perk. Reg., Vol. 19.
- German Newspapers of Lebanon County—Daniel Miller, Leb. Co., Vol. 5.
- German Settlement—George O. Seilhamer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 5.
- German Settlers in American Colonies 1743-48, Diaries of Missionary Travels Among—William J. Hinke, Perk. Reg., Vol. 34.
- Germans in Pennsylvania—Robert M. Bolenius, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.
- Germantown and Chestnut Hill in 1809, List of Inhabitants of—Thomas H. Shoemaker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Germantown, Battle of—Francis Heyl, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 1.
- Germantown, Battle of—Alfred C. Lambdin, P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- Germantown, Battle of, Contemporary Account of—Hamilton B. Tompkins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Germantown, Battle of, Described by a Hessian Officer—P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Germantown, Battle of, from a British Account—William J. Potts, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Germantown, Battle of, Partial List of Pennsylvania Troops, Killed, Wounded, and Captured at, 1777—P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.
- Germantown, Battle of, Notes on—P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Germantown, Burying-Ground, Inscription in Upper—Peter D. Keyser, P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.
- Germantown, Burying Ground, Upper—Peter D. Keyser, P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.
- Germantown in Pennsylvania, Quaint Old—Julius F. Sachse, Perk. Reg., Vol. 23.
- Germantown Letters of 1738, Two—Waldemar Westergaard, P. M. H. B., Vol. 56.
- Germantown, Middle Ward Fire Company of—Thomas H. Shoemaker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Germantown, Old Historic—Naaman H. Keyser, Perk. Reg., Vol. 15.
- Germantown Road and Its Associations—Townsend Ward, P. M. H. B., Vol. 5.
- Germantown, Settlement of—Samuel W. Pennypacker, Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.; also, P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.
- German Tract—Perk. Reg., Vol. 6.
- Gerry, Elbridge, Jr., Visits Pittsburgh, 1813—E. M. Davis, W. Pa., Vol. 12.
- Gettysburg Address—William H. Lambert, P. M. H. B., Vol. 33.
- Gettysburg, Battle of—George W. Hackman, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Gettysburg: Battle, Battlefield and Address—Robert F. Fortenbaugh and J. H. Knickerbocker and others, G-burg.
- Gettysburg Campaign of 1863—Michael W. Jacobs, Dauphin Co., 1913.
- Gettysburg College, History of Inter-Collegiate Football at—R. E. Doub, G-burg.
- Gettysburg College, Track and Basketball at—A. A. Morse, G-burg.
- Gettysburg, First Day's Fight at, July 1, 1863, 149th Volunteers—J. H. Bassler, Leb. Co., Vol. 4.
- Gettysburg, Flag on Round Top—Mrs. Anna M. Holstein, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.
- Gettysburg, July 1 to 4, 1863—Personal Reminiscence—Edmund Wells, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.

- Gettysburg, July 4-November 1, 1863—N. J. Weikert, G-burg.
- Gettysburg, Lebanon County's Volunteers at—H. M. M. Richards, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Gettysburg, Montgomery County at—Henry M. Kieffer, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Gettysburg Water Company, History of—D. D. Bream, G-burg.
- Gettysburg, Work of Sisters of Charity in Battle of—Ethel G. Allison, G-burg.
- Ghost, a Legend of the Swatara—Poem—E. Grumbine, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- Giant Power—F. H. Newell, Wyo., Vol. 20.
- Gibson, Colonel John—W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- Gibson, General John—John B. Gibson, W. Pa., Vol. 5.
- Gibson, John Bannister—A. C. Fanning, Brad. Co., 1912.
- Gibson, John Bannister—C. F. Heverly, Brad. Co., 1908.
- Gibson's Steam Turbine Engine—J. M. W. Geist, Lan. Co., Vol. 8.
- Gilberts, Manor of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 6.
- Gillingham, James and Phebe, Record of Descendants of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Gilpin Ancestry—A. R. Justice, P. M. H. B., Vol. 50.
- Girard's, Stephen, Connection with Lancaster County—W. Frank Gorrecht, Lan. Co., Vol. 29.
- Girard's Will, Who Wrote Stephen—Russell Duane, P. M. H. B., Vol. 54.
- Girty, Simon, and Some of His Contemporaries—T. L. Rodgers, W. Pa., Vol. 8.
- Gist, Christopher—Lawrence A. Orrill, W. Pa., Vol. 15.
- Glaciation and Its Effect on River System of Northern Pennsylvania, Kansas—E. H. Williams, Jr., Wyo., Vol. 7.
- Glaciation: Its Relation to Lackawanna-Wyoming Region—J. C. Branner, Lack. Co.
- Glass Manufacture in Salem County, New Jersey, Short History of—R. M. Acton, P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.
- Glen Olden Woods—James L. Smyth, Del. Co., Vol. 3.
- Glen, or Glenn, Genealogical Notes Regarding Family of—Thomas A. Glenn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Gloucester City—John Clement, P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.
- Gloucester County, New Jersey, Records, Abstracts of—William M. Mervine, P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Gobrecht, Christian—Charles D. Darrach, P. M. H. B., Vol. 30.
- Godecharles Biographies, Sketches of Some Lancaster County Characters from—Augustus G. Seyfert, Lan. Co., Vol. 29.
- Goforth's Aaron, Remonstrance—Friends, Vol. 13.
- Gordon, Patrick, Story of—Samuel W. Pennypacker, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Gore, Obadiah, Diary of, In Sullivan Expedition, 1779—Wyo., Vol. 19.
- Goshenhoppen Church Property, Title of New—Perk. Reg., Vol. 6.
- Goshenhoppen, New, Stone Church at—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Goshenhoppen Reformed Charge, Church Records of—William J. Hinke, Perk. Reg., Vol. 27.
- Goshenhoppen Reformed Church—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Goshenhoppen Reformed Church Bicentennial, New—Perk. Reg., Vol. 6.
- Goshenhoppen Region, Early Churches of—C. M. DeLong, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Gossip of 1740, Bit of Local—Francis von A. Cabeen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Gossipy Letters, Four—J. C. Wylie, P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.
- Goucher, Doctor, Tells How He Won Lincoln's Blessing—W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Government of Pennsylvania, Organization of State—W. D. Fritz, G-burg.
- Governor, A Literary—Thomas L. Montgomery, Leb. Co., Vol. 7.
- Governor's Mill and Globe Mills, Philadelphia—Samuel H. Needles, P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.
- Graeme, Doctor Thomas, Letter of, to Thomas Penn, 1750—P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.
- Grand Army of Republic—J. K. Weaver, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.

- Grand Canyon as Object Lesson in Geology—N. H. Darton, Wyo., Vol. 17.
- Grandma Was Young, When—Leb. Co., Vol. 9.
- Grandmother, Story of My—Jacob Henrici, W. Pa., Vol. 14.
- Grand Opera in Philadelphia, A Century of—John Curtis, P. M. H. B., Vol. 44.
- Grant, General U. S., Bucks and Montgomery County Kindred of—Charles S. Mann, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Gratz, Resting Place of Rebecca, Old Philadelphia Cemetery—Mary M. Cohen, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 2.
- “Gravel Creek” Indian Stone—H. E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 8.
- Graves, John, Marriages by—Gen. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Graves, List of Soldiers—Perk. Reg., Vol. 3.
- Graves That Tell a Tale—S. C. Albright, Leb. Co., Vol. 8.
- Gravestone Inscriptions, Blockley Baptist Cemetery—Charles R. Barker, Gen. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Gravestone Inscriptions, Pennsylvania—Gen. Soc., Vol. 7.
- Graveyard, Old Trinity—John W. Lippold, Lan. Co., Vol. 32.
- Graveyard, Old Welsh—Benjamin F. Owen, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Graveyard, Fragments of Old Philadelphia—Charles R. Barker, Gen. Soc., Vol. 11.
- Graveyards, Private—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Greencastle, Reminiscences of—Watson R. Davison, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Greene Academy—Thomas S. Crago, W. Pa., Vol. 7.
- Greene, General Nathanael, and Jacob Brown “Fighting Quakers,” Were?—Friends, Vol. 8.
- Greene, General Nath’l, Letter of, to General Washington, 1781—P. M. H. B., Vol. 30.
- Greene, General Nathanael, Letters of, to Colonel Jeremiah Wadsworth—P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Greene, General Nathaniel, Letter of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Greene, Major General Nathanael, Letters of, to Doctor John Morgan, 1779—J. Trevett Pike, P. M. H. B., Vol. 43.
- Greene, Jasper, Illustrator—Lillian Evans, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.
- Green Lane Forge—Perk. Reg., Vol. 3.
- Green Mountains, Leaf from—B. Fernow, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Greenville, History of—E. Grumbine, Leb. Co., Vol. 7.
- Greer, William, Sketch of—Samuel Evans, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.
- Gregg, General David McMurtie—George W. Hensel, Jr., Lan. Co., Vol. 26.
- Grindstone Mill Church—I. M. Beaver, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Grosh, Peter Lehn, Early Artist—Herbert H. Beck, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.
- Gross, Samuel David—A. L. Kotz, Perk. Reg., Vol. 39.
- Ground-Rents, Early—P. M. H. B., Vol. 14.
- Grubb, John, Certificate for, 1731—Friends, Vol. 5.
- Grube, Rev. Bernhard Adam, Sketch of—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Guilford, Simeon, Civil Engineer and Iron Master—J. H. Redsecker, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Gulph Hills in Annals of the Revolution—Samuel G. Smyth, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Gulph Mill—Charles R. Barker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 53.
- Gulph Mill, Camp by the Old—William S. Baker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Gun Makers of Old Northampton—William J. Heller, Perk. Reg., Vol. 17.
- Gurney, Joseph John, in Philadelphia, 1837—Friends, Vol. 7.
- Gwynedd in Welsh History, Name—Howard M. Jenkins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Gwynedd Meeting and Vicinity, History of—Mrs. Mary H. F. Merillat, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.



## H

- Hackenberg Family—Edwin Charles, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Haddon Hall of Haddonfield—Samuel N. Rhoads, Friends, Vol. 3.
- Hadwen, Isaac, From Journal of—Friends, Vol. 15.
- Haige, William—Miles White, Jr., P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Hail Columbia and Its First Publication—Charles H. Hart, P. M. H. B., Vol. 34.
- Hail Columbia, First Edition of—O. G. Sonneck, P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.
- Haldimand, General Sir Frederick, in Pennsylvania—G. S. Scull, P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.
- Hall, Charles: Revolutionary Patriot and Soldier—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 8.
- Hall Family of Bristol, Records of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Hamilton—A. Boyd Hamilton, P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Hamilton, Andrew, and John Peter Zenger—Bernard C. Steiner, P. M. H. B., Vol. 20.
- Hamilton, Governor, Pennsylvania Marriage Licenses issued by, 1748-1752—Helen Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.
- Hamilton Grant, History of Lot 159—Martha B. Clark, Lan. Co., Vol. 20.
- Hamilton, Honorable Alexander, Letters of, and Rev. William Smith, D.D., to Honorable James Wilson, 1780—Israel W. Morris, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Hamilton, James, Account of Servants Bound and Assigned before—George W. Neible, P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.
- Hamilton, Major James, of the Pennsylvania Line—Martha B. Clark, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.
- Hamilton, William, Some Letters from—Benjamin H. Smith, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Hampton Furnace—Henry A. Schuler, Lehigh Co., Vol. 1.
- Hancock, General W. S., Genealogical Sketch of—Howard M. Jenkins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Hancock, Landmarks—Edward W. Hocker, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Hand, General as a Churchman—George I. Browne, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.
- Hand, General Edward, Correspondence of, of Continental Line, 1779-1781—P. M. H. B., Vol. 33.
- Hand, General Edward, Home of, Address Delivered at—Frank B. McClain, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.
- Hand, General Edward, Home of, Address Delivered at—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.
- Hand, General Edward, in Sullivan Expedition—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.
- Hand, General, In Private Life as a Citizen—Martha B. Clark, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.
- Harbaugh, Doctor Henry, Genesis of "Der Pihwie," with Reminiscences of its Author—John L. Rockay, Leb. Co., Vol. 7.
- Harding, President, Ancestry of—Clara G. Miller, Wyo., Vol. 21.
- Harmonites, Passing of—Clarence E. Macartney, P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.
- Harmony Society, In Memory of—W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Harness Shop, Story of Old Time—Thomas Creighton, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Harrisburg Convention of 1827—R. E. Wetzel, G-burg.
- Harrisburg, Settlement and Early History of—S. E. Walker, G-burg.
- Harris Memorial Tablet, Address at Unveiling of—William H. Stevenson, W. Pa., Vol. 12.
- Harrison to Lincoln, From—William I. Cook, Kit. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Harrison, William Henry to Harmar Denny, Letter of—W. Pa., Vol. 1.
- Harriton, Old, Near Bryn Mawr—Samuel G. Smyth, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.
- Harriton Plantation and Family Cemetery—George Vaux, P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.



- Hart, John, Governor of Maryland, 1714-1720—Gen. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Hartley, Colonel Thomas, Expedition of Against Indians in 1778—David Craft, Wyo., Vol. 9.
- Hartley, Colonel Thomas, Sketch of—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Hartley Expedition, 1778—Brad. Co., 1917-1918.
- Hartman, Henry: Extract from Old Will—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.
- Hartzell, Henry E., Sketch of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 3.
- Hartz, Moses: Conestoga Wagon Teamster—Howard C. Frey, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Harvey, Doctor Elwood, Life of—William B. Ulrich, Del. Co., Vol. 2.
- Hastings, Sally: Literary Grass Widow—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.
- Hatfield Township—Edward Mathews, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Haverford Meeting House, Old—Charles F. Jenkins, Friends, Vol. 13.
- Hay, Honorable Malcolm, and His Collection of Letters—W. Pa., Vol. 2.
- Hays Family—John K. Hays, Northa. Co., Vol. 1.
- Hazard's Register, Running Story of Lancaster County from (1613-1835)—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 27.
- Hazelwood and Glenwood, Echoes of—Mrs. S. Kussart, W. Pa., Vol. 7.
- Hazelwood, Commodore John—Josiah G. Leach, P. M. H. B., Vol. 26.
- Health and Vital Statistics in Pennsylvania, Genesis of Board of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Heathen Names for Days of Week and Months—Henry J. Cadbury, Friends, Vol. 17.
- Hebron Church, Old, and the Ladies—S. P. Heilman, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- Hebron Diary—J. H. Redsecker, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- Heckwelder's John, Journey to Wabash in 1792—P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Hede, Samuel, Ancestry of—A. H. Hord, P. M. H. B., Vol. 56.
- Heilman, Dale, Description and Historical Memorials of—U. Henry Heilman, Leb. Co., Vol. 4.
- Heilman in European, American and Lebanon County History, Name—S. P. Heilman, Leb. Co., Vol. 7.
- Heinrichs, Captain Johann. Extracts from Letter Book of, 1778-1780—P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Heintzelman Camp, Colonel M. T.—George W. Wagenseller, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Heintzelman, Major General Samuel Peter—Albert K. Hostetter, Lan. Co., Vol. 17.
- Heist, Lea K.—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- Helffenstein Letters, Some—J. H. Dubbs, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Helffrich, Rev. Johannes Heinrich, Register of Marriages and Burials by—Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Helffrich, Rev. John Henry, Diary of—William J. Hinke, P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- Hemp and Hop Growing in Lancaster County in 1775—James Wright, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.
- Hempfield: Beginning of Columbia—Samuel Wright, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.
- Hempfields, Mineral Deposits and Works of—David H. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 8.
- Henry, John Joseph—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 6.
- Henry, Patrick, Jefferson's Recollections of—Stanley V. Henkels, P. M. H. B., Vol. 34.
- Henry, William—John W. Jordan, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Henry, William, Letters to, of Lancaster, 1777-1783—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Henry, William, of Lancaster County, Biographical Sketch of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Henry, William, Notes of Travel of—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Hensel, William Uhler—Poem—Lloyd Mifflin, Lan. Co., Vol. 20.
- Hensel, W. U., Unveiling of Tablet—Paul Heine, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.
- Hensel, W. U., Unveiling Tablet in the Brunswick Hotel, April 9, 1915—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.
- Herr, Hans, Emigration of—Christian H. Martin, Lan. Co., Vol. 29.

- Herman, Augustine and John Thompson—Townsend Ward, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Herrman, Augustine, Copy of Will of—Gilbert Cope, P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Herrman, Augustine, Lancaster County, First Map Maker—Herbert H. Beck, Lan. Co., Vol. 35.
- Herrold Family—T. G. Herrold, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Hershey, Christian, Two Delaware Indians Who Lived on Farm of—Christian H. Martin, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Herstein Meeting—Edwin C. Jellett, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Herstein's Meeting—George F. P. Wauger, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Herstein's Meeting—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- Hesselius, Gustavus—P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Hessians—Martha B. Clark, Lan. Co., Vol. 4.
- Hessians, Defence of—Joseph G. Rosengarten, P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Hessians in Philadelphia—Helen Bell, P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- Hessian Officers, Report of Court-Martial for Trial of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Heydt, Hans Joest—S. Gordon Smyth, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Hibshman, Jacob, Congressman from Lancaster County, Who Was?—Martha B. Clark, Lan. Co., Vol. 15.
- Hicks, Isaac, Marriages from Docket of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 3.
- Hicks, Mr., of Philadelphia—Theodore Hornberger, P. M. H. B., Vol. 53.
- Hiester, Dr. J. E., Biographical Sketch of—Thomas S. Stein, Leb. Co., Vol. 5.
- Hiester, Governor Joseph and Family—H. M. M. Richards, Pa. Ger., Vol. 16.
- Hiester, Rev. William, Biographical Sketch—Thomas S. Stein, Leb. Co., Vol. 7.
- Higbee, Elnathan Elisha, D. D., L. L. D.—George F. Mull, Kit. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Higbee, William F., Diary of, of a Trip Made to Western Pennsylvania in 1816-1817—William H. Woodwell, P. M. H. B., Vol. 47.
- Highway, King's—Martha B. Clark, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.
- Highway, National Trans-Continental—George H. Stewart, Jr., Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Highways, Early—John G. Orr, Kit. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Highways of Pennsylvania, Early Improved—W. A. Krolikowski, G-burg.
- Hillegas, John Frederick, 1685-1765—Michael R. Minnich, P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Hillegas, Michael, First Treasurer of United States—William H. Egle, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Hillegas, Michael, Selected Letters of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Hill Family of Massachusetts, Records of—Charles A. Robinson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Hillpot Graveyard—Perk. Reg., Vol. 10.
- Hiltzheimer, Jacob, Extracts from Diary of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Hiltzheimer, Jacob, Old Time Worthy—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Hinchman, Doctor Joseph, Log of—William M. Mervine, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Hindu Family, Construction of the—Samuel E. Stokes, Jr., Gen. Soc., Vol. 6.
- Historical Material, Cooperation in Collecting—Amelia M. Gummere, Friends, Vol. 11.
- Historical Remarks—I. Layton Register, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Historical Romance, Outline for an—Martin G. Brumbaugh, Pa. Ger., Vol. 39.
- Historical Societies, Development of Interest in—Thomas L. Montgomery, Wyo., Vol. 14.
- Historical Society on a Community, Influence of an—C. I. Burton Brane, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- Historical Society, Proper Method of Conducting—Horace E. Hayden, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Historical Tour of 1932—Franklin F. Holbrook, W. Pa., Vol. 15.
- Historic Ground, Ten Years on—Morgan M. Sheedy, W. Pa., Vol. 5.

- History and Archaeology—Carl E. Guthe, Pa. Arch., Vol. 3.
- History, Early—Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.
- History, Fragments of Early—Charles R. Roberts, Lehigh Co., 1924.
- History, Maker of—Joseph P. Remington, Leb. Co., Vol. 5.
- History, Making and Writing—A. S. Brendle, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- History, Military Historians and—Isaac R. Pennypacker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 52.
- History, Source Material of Our Local—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- History, Use of Local—Samuel F. Hotchkin, F-ford, Vol. 1.
- Hockley, Richard, Selected Letters from the Letter-Book of, 1739-1742—P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Hodgkin, Thomas, D. C. L., Litt. D., 1831-1913—Friends, Vol. 5.
- Hoffman, Walter J.—A. F. Berlin, Lehigh Co., 1921.
- Hohn's Church Records, 1745-1805—Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Holland Land Company's Search for Maple Sugar—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Holland's Welfare—John Warder School at Amsterdam—Mary W. Brown, Friends, Vol. 7.
- Hollyday, James—George T. Hollyday, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Holme, Captain Thomas—Oliver Hough, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.
- Holme, Sarah, Descendants of—Richmond C. Holcomb, P. M. H. B., Vol. 44.
- Holme, Thomas, and First City Plan of Philadelphia—Walter Brinton, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Homestead Strike—W. M. Garvin, G-burg.
- Hooper, Colonel Robert Lettis—Charles H. Harte, P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Hooton, Elizabeth, First Quaker Woman Preacher (1600-1672)—M. G. S., Friends, Vol. 6.
- Hoover, Honorable Hiram H. C.—Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Hopkins, Thomas, Journal of, of Friendship Salt Company, New Jersey, 1780—P. M. H. B., Vol. 42.
- Horseback, Journey on, from New Brunswick, New Jersey, to Lycoming County, Pennsylvania—Thomas Hill, P. M. H. B., Vol. 14.
- Horse Thieves, Association for the Detection of—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 35.
- Hotels of Allentown, Early—Charles W. Weiser, Lehigh Co., 1924.
- Hottstein Family, History of—F. W. Hottstein, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Hough, Richard, Provincial Councillor—Oliver Hough, P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Household Technology of the Western Frontier—John Geise, W. Pa., Vol. 10.
- House of Defense—Harry E. Sprogell, Friends, Vol. 21.
- Houses and Estates in Pittsburgh, Old—Annie C. Miller, W. Pa., Vol. 9.
- Houses of 150 Years Ago, Lancaster—David B. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 26.
- Houssacker, Colonel, Notes on—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.
- Hovenden, Thomas—Mrs. Helen C. Hovenden, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Hovenden, Thomas—E. P. Pfatteicher, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Hovenden, Thomas—Harrison S. Morris, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Howell, Governor Richard, of New Jersey, Sketch of—Daniel Agnew, P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Howe's Lord, Flagship, Excerpts from Master's Log, 1776-1777—William M. Mervine, P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- Huck, Ferdinand, Early Lancaster Artist—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 17.
- Hudson Family Records—Howard W. Lloyd, P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Hudson, William, Mayor of Philadelphia, 1725-1726—Thomas A. Glenn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.

- Hughes, Rev. Griffith, Letters of, 1733-36—Benjamin F. Owen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Huguenot and Puritan Influence on Development of America—Boyd Edwards, Hug. Soc., Vol. 11.
- Huguenot Countries, Tour of—Henry W. Shoemaker, Hug. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Huguenot Cross—John B. Stoudt, Hug. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Huguenot Element in America, Pioneers of—Louis P. de Boer, Hug. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Huguenot Migrations—James I. Good, Hug. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Huguenots—Henry A. DuPont, Hug. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Huguenots—Ralph B. Strassburger, Hug. Soc., Vol. 12.
- Huguenot Settlement in South Africa—Eric H. Louw, Hug. Soc., Vol. 11.
- Huguenot Settlers in Lehigh Valley, First—Charles Roberts, Hug. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Huguenot Societies in America, Federation of—Maud B. Morris, Hug. Soc., Vol. 11.
- Huguenot Walloon Card Index—Louis P. deBoer, Hug. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Huguenot-Walloon Tercentenary—James H. Darlington, Hug. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Humberger Association and Its School—Cyrus Boger, Leb. Co., Vol. 5.
- Humbolt, Alexander von, in Lancaster—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Humphreys, Clement, Diary of—Letitia A. Humphreys, P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.
- Humphreys Family—Hampton L. Carson, Gen. Soc., Vol. 8.
- Humphreys, Samuel—Hampton L. Carson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.
- Hunter, Edward—Marriages from Docket of—William M. Mervine, Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Hunt, Nathan, Anecdotes of—John Hilton, Friends, Vol. 2.
- Hunt, Nathan, and His Times—Mary M. Hobbs, Friends, Vol. 1.
- Hunts of Westtown, Brief Genealogy—Gilbert Cope, Chest. Co., Bul. 1898.
- Hutchinson, Rev. John, Marriages of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 11.
- Hutton, Plumsted and Devereux Families—Gregory B. Keen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 43.
- Hutton's Visit, James, to Franklin in France, Some Account of, 1777—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.
- Hydro-Electric Plant and Bridge Spanning Susquehanna River Three Miles Below Conowingo—David F. Magee, Lan. Co., Vol. 31.

## I

- Ibbetson, Robert—Robert P. Robins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.
- Immigrant Family, Trials of An—Robert K. Burhrlan, Lan. Co., Vol. 4.
- Immigrants Entering Pennsylvania from 1727-1808—William J. Hinke, Pa. Ger., Vol. 40.
- Indentures of Individuals, Record of—Pa. Ger., Vol. 16.
- Independence Day, 1832, Celebration of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 5.
- Indian Affairs in Eastern Pennsylvania, 1756—George S. Schievely, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.
- Indian and Military Medals from Colonial Times to Date—Harrold E. Gillingham, P. M. H. B., Vol. 51.
- Indian Arrow-Heads—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.
- Indian Artifacts, Alfred F. Berlin Collection of—Christopher Wren, Wyo., Vol. 14.
- Indiana Yearly Meeting—Charles F. Coffin, Friends, Vol. 2.
- Indian Burying Ground, Old—Stephen Quinon, W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- Indian Camp-site, Westfield, New York—Pa. Arch., Vol. 2.
- Indian Conception of America as An Island—Stephen Quinon, W. Pa., Vol. 7.
- Indian Creek Reformed Church and Furman's Graveyard—R. G. Hengey, Perk. Reg., Vol. 5.
- Indian Earthenware Pots, Description of—Harrison Wright, Wyo., Vol. 1.
- Indian Fort, Old Indian, on Brandywine—Alfred Sharpless, Chest. Co., Bul. 1898.



- Indian Graves at Plymouth—Christopher Wren, Wyo., Vol. 12.
- Indian Graves—Poem—Benjamin S. Parker, W. Pa., Vol. 5.
- Indian Graves, Turtle Shell Rattles from—Christopher Wren, Wyo., Vol. 10.
- Indian Hill, Battle of—Brad. Co., 1917-18.
- Indian History of Lehigh Valley—John W. Jordan, Lehigh Co., Vol. 1.
- Indian History of Lower Susquehanna Valley—Dauphin Co., 1898.
- Indian History Sugar Creek—J. Andrew Wilt, Brad. Co., 1914.
- Indian Incursions, 1728, Two Petitions of Citizens of Philadelphia County to Governor of Province for Protection against—P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Indian in Great War, American—George P. Donehoo, W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Indian Land and Its Fair Play Settlers, 1773-1785—John B. Linn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Indian, Legend of Wandering—Poem—A. S. Brendle, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- Indian Legends, Two—Watson R. Davison, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Indian Love Song—Poem—Willard Wattles, W. Pa., Vol. 2.
- Indian Paths or Trail in Bradford County—J. Andrew Wilt, Brad. Co., 1906.
- Indian Pottery Vessels, Mending and Restoring—L. G. Duncan, Pa. Arch., Vol. 3.
- Indian Quarries, South Mountain—Henry K. Deisher, Pa. Arch., Vol. 3.
- Indian Relics, Roman Catholic—Charles F. Hill, Wyo., Vol. 9.
- Indians, Account of Famine Among, 1748—P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Indians, American, Silver and Copper Medals Presented to—Horace E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 2.
- Indians and the Inner Light, American—Rayner W. Kelsey, Friends, Vol. 8.
- Indians in Dauphin County, Some of Last—Nevin W. Moyer, Dauphin Co., 1928.
- Indian Sites in Western Pennsylvania—G. S. Fisher, Pa. Arch., Vol. 2.
- Indian Site near Sayre, Excavating an—Pa. Arch., Vol. 3.
- Indians of Lower Susquehanna—Robert C. Blair, Kit. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Indians of Pennsylvania—George P. Donehoo, N-land. Co., Vol. 2.
- Indians of Perkiomen Region—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Indians of Perkiomen Valley—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- Indians of the Past and Present—George P. Donehoo, P. M. H. B., Vol. 46.
- Indians of the Valley—Chauncey Ives, Kit. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Indian Songs—Poems—Schoolcraft's Indian Antiquities, W. Pa., Vol. 1.
- Indians, Relic of Susquehanna—Albert C. Myers, Friends, Vol. 11.
- Indians, Selling Rum to, 1687—Friends, Vol. 9.
- Indians Tribes of Lancaster County—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Indian Survey, Pennsylvania—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.
- Indian Town at North Towanda—J. Andrew Wiest, Brad. Co., 1908.
- Indian Town of Conestoga in Manor Township—Herbert H. Beck, Lan. Co., Vol. 28.
- Indian Towns of Western Pennsylvania, Principal—C. H. Sipe, W. Pa., Vol. 13.
- Indian Trade Goods, Value in Study of Archaeology—Arthur Woodward, Pa. Arch., Vol. 3.
- Indian Traders, Some Early—Samuel Evans, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.
- Indian Trader Troubles—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.
- Indian Trails of Pennsylvania—George P. Donehoo, Wyo., Vol. 17.
- Indian Tribes, Bradford County—Brad. Co., 1914-15.
- Indian Village of Nain—Mrs. Upton Myers, Lehigh Co., 1924.
- Indian War, Life in a Frontier Fort during—P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.
- Indian War, October 1755—June 1756—P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.
- Indian Wars, Adams County in—C. H. Cramer, G-burg.
- Indian Wars, Pennsylvania in, 1754-1763—H. E. Reigle, G-burg.
- Industries Located Along the Conowingo Creek, Early—E. Beverly Maxwell, Lan. Co., Vol. 2.



- Industries That Used to Be, Pittsburgh—Margaret Elder, W. Pa., Vol. 12.
- Influence of an Historical Society on a Community—C. I. Burton Brane, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- Inman's, George, Narrative of American Revolution—P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Innocency's Complaint, 1677—George Joy, Friends, Vol. 10.
- Innskeep, John, Mayor, Sketch of—H. E. Wallace, P. M. H. B., Vol. 28.
- Inns, Wayside, on Lancaster Roadside between Philadelphia and Lancaster—Julius F. Sachse, Pa. Gr., Vol. 21.
- Institute of History and Science, Aim, Purpose and Administration of—J. P. Lesley, Lack. Co.
- Instrument Makers, Some Early Philadelphia—Harrold E. Gillingham, P. M. H. B., Vol. 51.
- Irish Immigration to Pennsylvania, 1736, Obstructions to P. M. H. B., Vol. 21.
- Irish Occupation of Lancaster Land—Richard M. Reilly, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Irish, Too, Honor the—E. E. McCurdy, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- Iron and Steel Rails in Western Pennsylvania, Manufacture of—James W. Swank, P. M. H. B., Vol. 28.
- Iron City—Poem—Charles P. Shiras, W. Pa., Vol. 12.
- Iron Furnaces Formerly Operating in Clarion County, List of—Paul E. Beck, Lan. Co., Vol. 31.
- Iron Industries of Dauphin County, Early—Horace Andrew Keefer, Dauphin Co., 1927.
- Iron Industries of Lebanon County—Henry C. Grittinger, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Iron Industry in Cambria County from Founding to 1885—H. M. Craig, G-burg.
- Iron Industry in Treuton, New Jersey, Beginnings of—William Nelson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Iron Industry in Western Pennsylvania, Pioneer—George W. Hughes, W. Pa., Vol. 14.
- Iron Ore Industry of Beaver Springs—J. O. Kempfer, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Iron Works and Machines, Antique—Perk. Reg., Vol. 6.
- Iron Works of Cumberland Valley, Old—Edward B. Wiestling, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Iroquois and Delaware Indians, Notes on—Abraham H. Cassell, P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- Iroquois, Influence of, On History and Archaeology of Wyoming Valley—Arthur C. Parker, Wyo., Vol. 11.
- Irvine, Brigadier General William, Selections from Military Papers of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.
- Irvine, General William, Extracts from Papers of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 5.
- Irvine, Matthew, M. D.—John B. Linn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 5.

## J

- Jack, Colonel Patrick—O. C. Bowers, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Jackson, Andrew, in Lancaster—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 33.
- Jackson, Andrew, invited to Visit Lancaster—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Jackson, Doctor Andrew, Funeral of—W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- Jackson, Major William—Charles W. Littell, P. M. H. B., Vol. 2.
- Jackson, Sentiment in Pennsylvania, Pro-, 1820-1828—Herman Hailperin, P. M. H. B., Vol. 50.
- Jackson Township, Old Tragedy of—Leb. Co., Vol. 9.
- Jacobs Family, Genealogy of—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 12.
- Janney, Thomas, Provincial Councillor—Miles White, Jr., P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Jasper Mines in the Lehigh Hills, Indian—Henry C. Mercer, Bucks Co.
- Jasper Quarries at Macungie—O. P. Knauss, Lehigh Co., 1930.
- Jaquet, Jean Paul, Account of—Edwin J. Sellers, P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.

- Jefferson, President Thomas, Inauguration of—Rebecca L. Shippen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Jefferson, President, to John Vaughn, Human Letter from—P. M. H. B., Vol. 50.
- Jefferson's Inauguration, Celebration in Lancaster in Honor of—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Jefferson, Thomas, Letters of, to Charles Willson Peale, 1796-1825—Horace W. Sellers, P. M. H. B., Vol. 28.
- Jeffersonville Presbyterian Church—W. H. Reed, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Jemison, Mary—W. Rush Gillan, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Jenkins, Lieutenant Colonel John, Sketch of Life of—Wyo., Vol. 18.
- Jenkins Raid—Mrs. Jemina K. Cree, Kit. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Jennings, John—Journal—P. M. H. B., Vol. 31.
- Jennings or Geissinger Farm and Its Owners—Charles R. Roberts, Lehigh Co., 1930.
- Jennings, Samuel, William Penn's Account with—P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Jennison, William, Jr., Extracts from Journal of—Richard S. Collum, P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Jersey Dutch Genealogy, Some—William Nelson, Gen. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Jersey to Monongahela, August 11, 1788, Journal from—Israel Shreve, P. M. H. B., Vol. 52.
- Jerusalem Church, Eastern Salisbury, History of—C. J. Cooper, Lehigh Co., Vol. 2.
- Jesuits and Early History of Maryland—Edward D. Neill, P. M. H. B., Vol. 5.
- Jewish Ceremonial and Worship, Forms of—Charles J. Cohen, Gen. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Jewish Colony in Lancaster County, Early—Monroe B. Hirsh, Lan. Co., Vol. 5.
- Johnson, Benjamin Douglass—Lewis Palmer, Del. Co., Vol. 2.
- Johnson, Rev. Jacob, Reminiscences of—Fred C. Johnson, Wyo., Vol. 11.
- Jolly Post—Eleanor E. Wright, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Jolly Post, Memoirs of—Mary P. Allen, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Jones and Company, Lands of, in Merion—Benjamin H. Smith, P. M. H. B., Vol. 26.
- Jones Family of Bethlehem Township—J. H. Dubbs, P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.
- Jones Family of Wales and Pennsylvania, Genealogical Records of—Lewis J. Levick, P. M. H. B., Vol. 30.
- Jones, Horatio, Musician, Pennsylvania Troops—Mrs. Harry Rogers, Gen. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Jones, John Paul, Letter of—Ferdinand J. Dreer, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Jones, John Paul, Letters of, 1780—P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Jones, Rebecca, Letter of, 1772—Friends, Vol. 5.
- Journalism, Amateur—David B. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.
- Journals—See
- Black, William, Journal of, 1744—R. Alonzo Brock, P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- Bonaparte, Joseph, Recorded in Private Journal of Nicholas Biddle—Edward Biddle, P. M. H. B., Vol. 55.
- Cammerhoff's, Bishop J. C. F., Narrative of Journey to Shamokin, 1748—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Campaign from Philadelphia to Paulus Hook, Journal of—Algernon Roberts, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Cherokees, Some Account of Journey to, 1839-1840—David E. Knowles, Friends, Vol. 6.
- Claypoole, James, From Letter-Book of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Clinton, Charles, Extracts from Journal of, 1729—Charles H. Browning, P. M. H. B., Vol. 26.
- Continental Congress, Journals and Papers of—Herbert Friedenwald, P. M. H. B., Vol. 28.

- Drinker, Mrs. Henry, Extracts from Journal of, September 25, 1777 to July 4, 1778—P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.
- Ellery, William, Journal of Journey to Philadelphia, 1778—Henrietta C. Ellery, P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.
- Elmer, Surgeon Ebenezer, Extracts from Journal of—John N. Brooks, P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Ettwein's Notes of Travel, Rev. John, 1772—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Evans, Amos A., Journal Kept on Board U. S. Frigate "Constitution," 1812, by—A. W. Evans, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.
- Eve, Sarah, Extracts from Journal of—Mrs. Eva Eve Jones, P. M. H. B., Vol. 5.
- Farmer, Journal of an English Emigrant—T. Kenneth Wood, Lyc., No. 6.
- Fisher, Samuel Rowland, Journal of, of Philadelphia, 1779-1781—Anna W. Morris, P. M. H. B., Vol. 41.
- Foulke, Samuel, Fragments of Journal Kept by—Howard M. Jenkins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 5.
- Hadwen, Isaac, From Journal of—Friends, Vol. 15.
- Heckwelder's Journey to Wabash in 1792—P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Hopkins, Thomas, Journal of, of Friendship Salt Company, New Jersey, 1780—P. M. H. B., Vol. 42.
- Horseback, Journey on, from New Brunswick, New Jersey, to Lycoming County, Pa.—Thomas Hill, P. M. H. B., Vol. 14.
- Jennings, John—Journal—P. M. H. B., Vol. 31.
- Jennison, William, Jr., Extracts from Journal of—Richard S. Collum, P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Jersey to Monongahela, August 11, 1788, Journal from—Israel Shreve, P. M. H. B., Vol. 52.
- Kenny, James, Journal of, 1761-1763—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Kenny's Journal to Ye Westward, James—, 1758-1759—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Livingston, Major Henry, Journal of—Gaillard Hunt, P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Logan's, William, Journal of Journey to Georgia, 1745—P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Mack's, Rev. John Martin, Narrative of Visit to Onondaga, 1752—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- May, Colonel John, Journal of, of Boston, Relative to Journey to Ohio Country, 1789—P. M. H. B., Vol. 45.
- Montresor, Captain John, Journal of—G. D. Scull, P. M. H. B., Vol. 5.
- Morrell's James, Account of Trip, 1813—P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.
- Morris, Margaret, Revolutionary Journal of—Friends, Vol. 9.
- Norris, Isaac, Journal of, During a Trip to Albany in 1745—P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Parker, Lieutenant Robert, Journal of, 1779—Thomas R. Bard, P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Parrish, John, 1773, Extracts from Journal of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Penn's, William, Journal of His Second Visit to Ireland—P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.
- Philada to Cedar Swamps and Back, Journal of a Journey from Benjamin Miffin, P. M. H. B., Vol. 52.
- Philadelphia Through the Western Counties of Pennsylvania, September and **October**, 1809, Journal of a Tour from—P. M. H. B., Vol. 50.
- Philadelphia to New Madrid, Tennessee, Notes of Journey from, 1790—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Philadelphia to Paulus Hook, Journal of Campaign from—Algernon Roberts, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.

- Preston, Samuel, Extracts from Journal of, 1787—P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Roach, Major Isaac, Journal of, 1812-1824—Mary R. Archer, P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Roberts, Hugh, His Journal and Letter to William Penn—P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Sandel, Rev. Andreas, Extracts from Journal of, 1702-1719—P. M. H. B., Vol. 30.
- Schultze, David, Journal of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Schwenkfelders to Pennsylvania, Narrative of Journey of, 1733—P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Sharpe, Rev. John, Journal of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.
- Southern Expedition, Journal of, 1780-83—William Seymour, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Sproat, Rev. James, Extracts from Journal of, 1778—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Tilden, Lieutenant John Bell, Extracts from Journal of—John B. T. Phelps, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.
- Watson, John, Journal of—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.
- Wilkinson, Elizabeth, From Journal of—Friends, Vol. 18.
- Wister, Miss Sally, Journal of, 1777-1778—P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.
- Woolman, John, Journal of, New Edition—Amelia M. Gummere, Friends, Vol. 6.
- Woolman's, John, Journal—Amelia M. Gummere, Friends, Vol. 5.
- Young, Sergeant William, Journal of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.
- Journey by Carriage from Newport, Rhode Island, to Smithfield, Ohio, 1811—Rowse Taylor, Friends, Vol. 8.
- Judges of Lehigh County, Some Old Time—Frank M. Trexler, Lehigh Co., 1930.
- Judiciary of Pennsylvania—J. F. Hesse, G-burg.
- Juliana Library—B. C. Atlee, Lan. Co., Vol. 5.
- Juliana Library Company in Lancaster—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 33.
- Juliana Library Company in Lancaster—Charles I. Landis, P. M. H. B., Vol. 43.
- Jury's Lodging, Meat and Drink in 1805, Local—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 25.

## K

- Kalm's, Peter, English Translation of Dedication and Preface of, Travels—Adam J. Strohm, P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Kane, Doctor Elisha Kent—Amos Bonsall, Del. Co., Vol. 2.
- Kansas-Nebraska Bill, Attitude of Pittsburgh Newspapers Toward—Don R. Koviak, W. Pa., Vol. 6.
- Keelors Reformed Congregation, Census of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Keen, Matthias, Records from Family Bible of—Mrs. Walter J. Freeman, Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Keenan, Rev. Bernard—Richard M. Reilly, Lan. Co., Vol. 28.
- Keimer, Samuel—Stephen Bloore, P. M. H. B., Vol. 54.
- Keith House in Graeme Park—Luther C. Parsons, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Keith, Lieutenant-Governor Sir William, First Report of, to Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations in 1777—Helen Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Keith, Sir William—Charles P. Keith, P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.
- Keith, Sir William, Wife and Children of—Charles P. Keith, P. M. H. B., Vol. 56.
- Keithian Separation—Horace M. Lippincott, Friends, Vol. 16.
- Kelpins, Magister Johannes, Diarium of—Julius F. Sachse, Pa. Ger., Vol. 25.
- Kenny, James, Journal of, 1761-1763—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Kenny's Journal to Ye Westward, James, 1758-1759—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Kent County, Delaware, Early Marriages, Births and Deaths—Charles W. Lord, Jr., Gen. Soc., Vol. 7.



- Kentucky Rifle, So-Called, as Made in Lancaster County—David F. Magee, Lan. Co., Vol. 30.
- Kieffer, J. Spangler, Extracts from Diary of—Theol. Sem. of Reformed Church in U. S. A., July 1930.
- Kingsley and Slocum Families—C. F. Heverly, Bradford, 1914-1915.
- King, James, Genealogy of—Wilbur L. King, Northa. Co., Vol. 1.
- King, Robert, Life and Times of—Henry K. Siebeneck, W. Pa., Vol. 5.
- King Street by Lottery in 1802, Paving of East—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 4.
- Kinports, Honorable John H., Biographical Sketch of—Thomas S. Stein, Leb. Co., Vol. 6.
- Kinsey, Honorable John L., Sketch of—Eleanor E. Wright, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Kinsey, John (1693-1750)—Isaac Sharpless, Friends, Vol. 8.
- Kirchen-Matriculder—Julius F. Sachse, Pa. Ger., Vol. 6.
- Kitchen and Dining Room, Glimpse, Into, of Colonial Days—Leb. Co., Vol. 9.
- Kneass Family of Philadelphia—Anna J. Magee, Gen. Soc., Vol. 7.
- Knownothingism in Pennsylvania—W. F. Hewitt, G-burg.
- Know-Nothing Party in Lebanon County—H. H. Shenk, Leb. Co., Vol. 4.
- Knox, Andrew, Attack on—William H. Bear, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Knox, Honorable Philander Chase—W. Pa., Vol. 5.
- Knox, Letter of General—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.
- Knox, Philander Chase—Albert J. Beveridge, P. M. H. B., Vol. 47.
- Kolb, Dielman, 1691-1756—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.
- Konigsmark in New Sweden, Account of Seditious False—G. B. Keen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Kookan, Captain John R.—Linn Harbaugh, Kit. Soc., Vol. 8.
- Korndoerffer, Nicholas—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Korndoerffer, Nicholas—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Kraussdale Choral Union—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- Krauss, John, Account Book of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.
- Kriebel Family Record—Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.
- Kuglers of Providence—Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.
- Kuntz, George Michael—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Kuttlefleck Hall—Perk. Reg., Vol. 3.
- Kyn, Joran, Descendants of—Gregory B. Keen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 2.
- Kyn, Joran, of New Sweden, Descendants of—Gregory B. Keen, Swed. Col. Soc.

## L

- Lacey, Brigadier-General John, Memoirs of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Lackawanna County, Fiftieth Anniversary of—S. Fletcher Weyburn, Lack. Co.
- Lackawanna County, Story of—S. Fletcher Weyburn, Lack. Co.
- Lacock, General Abner—J. M. S., P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.
- Lacoe, Ralph Dupuy, Sketch of—H. E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 6.
- Lacoe's Relation to Science—David White, Wyo., Vol. 6.
- Lafayette at Barren Hill—Irvin C. Williams, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.
- LaFayette at Brandywine—Chest. Co., Bul. 1895.
- Lafayette during Revolution—Charlemagne Tower, Del. Co., Vol. 2.
- Lafayette: Eulogy—F. G. Hobson, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.
- Lafayette Hall—W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- LaFayette, Marquis de, in American Revolution—Charles J. Stille', P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.
- Lafayette's, General, Visit to Pittsburgh in 1825—Charles W. Dahlinger, W. Pa., Vol. 8.
- Lafayette's, Retreat from Barren Hill—Levi Streeper, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.



- Lafayette's Visit to Lancaster—Thomas L. Montgomery, Lan. Co., Vol. 21.
- Lafayette's Visit to Lancaster in 1825—E. E. Powell, Lan. Co., Vol. 8.
- Lafayette, Visit of, To Old Glass Works of Blakewell, Pears and Company—  
Thomas C. Pears, Jr., W. Pa., Vol. 8.
- LaGrange Print-Works—Joseph A. Bonner, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Lake Maracaibo, Battle of—Albert H. Gerberich, P. M. H. B., Vol. 52.
- Lambing, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. A., Death of—W. Pa., Vol. 2.
- Lampeter—William F. Worner, Gen. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Lancaster Assembly of 1780—D. McN. Stauffer, P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Lancaster Bible Society, 1815-1915—David C. Haverstick, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.
- Lancaster Book Plates—J. H. Dubbs, Lan. Co., Vol. 8.
- Lancaster Buildings and Architecture, Typical Old—Jacob H. Byrne, Lan. Co.,  
Vol. 26.
- Lancaster, Citizens of, Petition Legislature for City Charter in 1798—William F.  
Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Lancaster City, Centennial Observance of—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 22.
- Lancaster City, Centennial Observance of—Martin G. Brumbaugh, Lan. Co., Vol.  
22.
- Lancaster City, First Women's Suffrage in—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 30.
- Lancaster City Hall, Presentation of Two Bronze Tablets on—Milton T. Garvin,  
Lan. Co., Vol. 29.
- Lancaster City Hall, Restoration of, Address Delivered At—Richard M. Reilly,  
Lan. Co., Vol. 29.
- Lancaster County Agricultural Societies in—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Lancaster County and City, Early Settlement and Population of—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.
- Lancaster County and City, History of District Court of—Charles I. Landis, Lan.  
Co., Vol. 8.
- Lancaster County, Birth of—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 12.
- Lancaster County, Brief Historical Facts Concerning—Frank R. Diffenderfer,  
Lan. Co., Vol. 22.
- Lancaster County, Centennial Observance of, Address Delivered at—Richard M.  
Reilly, Lan. Co., Vol. 22.
- Lancaster County Contributors to Relief of Boston, 1774—H. Frank Eshleman,  
Lan. Co., Vol. 28.
- Lancaster County: Earliest Visits of Whites to What is Now Our County—H.  
Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Lancaster County: Early Local Historical Items—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co.,  
Vol. 17.
- Lancaster County, First Permanent White Settlement, Address Delivered—William  
U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Lancaster County, First Permanent White Settlement in—John H. Musser, Lan.  
Co., Vol. 14.
- Lancaster County, First Permanent White Settlement in—John A. Coyle, Lan.  
Co., Vol. 14.
- Lancaster County, First Permanent White Settlement in—Frank R. Diffenderfer,  
Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Lancaster County, For Visits of Eminent men to Lancaster, letters of eminent  
men, collections and contributions to various causes and numerous miscellaneous  
articles relating to the city and county, see Vol. 36, No. 1, Proceedings of the  
Lan. Co., pages 30 to 37.
- Lancaster County, Four Great Surveys in—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 28.
- Lancaster County Historical Society, Address Delivered—Nathan C. Schaeffer, Lan.  
Co., Vol. 20.

- Lancaster County Historical Society, Address Delivered—Frank B. McClain, Lan. Co., Vol. 20.
- Lancaster County Historical Society, Address Delivered—Frederic A. Godcharles, Lan. Co., Vol. 31.
- Lancaster County Historical Society, Address Delivered—Samuel D. McConnell, Lan. Co., Vol. 20.
- Lancaster County Historical Society, Address Delivered—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 17.
- Lancaster County Historical Society, Address Delivered—Theodore Herman, Lan. Co., Vol. 20.
- Lancaster County Historical Society, Address Delivered at Spring Sociable of—B. C. Atlee, Lan. Co., Vol. 35.
- Lancaster County Historical Society, Address Delivered at Social of, May 28, 1927—Herbert H. Beck, Lan. Co., Vol. 31.
- Lancaster County Historical Society, Address Delivered at Social of, April 9, 1924—Herbert H. Beck, Lan. Co., Vol. 28.
- Lancaster County Historical Society, History of—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 21.
- Lancaster County History, Early Items of—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Lancaster County History in Provincial Records and Archives, Early—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 27.
- Lancaster County History in Several Series of Pennsylvania Archives and Other Provincial and State Source Books—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 29.
- Lancaster County, Homeland of First Settlers in—Oscar Kuhns, Lan. Co., Vol. 21.
- Lancaster County in Province, State and Nation—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 33.
- Lancaster County in Various Wars—Horace L. Haldeman, Lan. Co., Vol. 18.
- Lancaster County, Liberality of, 1793-94—Lottie M. Bausman, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.
- Lancaster County: Local Reference from Early Newspapers—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Lancaster County: Meaning of Our County's Two Hundred Years—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 14, Appendix 3.
- Lancaster County: Notes and Queries—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Lancaster County: Notes of Local Interest from Pennsylvania Packet and General Advertiser—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 30.
- Lancaster County: Odds and Ends of Local History—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.
- Lancaster County, Oldest Daily Paper in—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Lancaster County on Pennsylvania Frontier, Influences of—Frederic A. Godcharles, Lan. Co., Vol. 24.
- Lancaster County, People Who Made—Walter M. Franklin, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Lancaster County Prior to 1729, Assessment Lists and Other Manuscript Documents of—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 20.
- Lancaster County Prior to 1800, History of Cattle and Stock Yards—J. Andrew Frantz, Lan. Co., Vol. 28.
- Lancaster County, Report on First Regular Settlement in—Albert K. Hostetter, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Lancaster County, Report on True Character, Time and Place of First Regular Settlement in—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Lancaster County's First Twenty Years (1729-1749), Political History and Development of—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 20.
- Lancaster County's Highway System from 1714 to 1760, and Map—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 26.

- Lancaster County, Some Unknown Early Pioneer Notables of—Eleanor J. Fulton, Lan. Co., Vol. 27.
- Lancaster County's Provincial and County Tax in 1774—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 28.
- Lancaster County's Superintendents of Public Instruction—Augustus G. Seyfert, Lan. Co., Vol. 32.
- Lancaster County, Titles to Land of—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Lancaster County, Tour Through Northeastern Section of—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 8.
- Lancaster County, Townships, How They Were Named—J. H. Dubbs, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Lancaster County, Two Famous Doctors of Southern—David F. Magee, Lan. Co., Vol. 33.
- Lancaster County, Two Hundredth Anniversary of First Permanent White Settlement, Address Delivered at—C. R. Herr, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Lancaster County, Two Hundredth Anniversary of First Permanent White Settlement, Address Delivered at—John G. Homsher, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Lancaster County, Two Hundredth Anniversary of First Permanent White Settlement—John H. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Lancaster County, Two Hundredth Anniversary of First Permanent White Settlement in—Amos H. Mylin, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Lancaster County, First White Man in—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 17.
- Lancaster, Fairest Land of—Poem—Simon P. Eby, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Lancaster, First Court House, 1739-1784—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 7.
- Lancaster, Flag of—John P. McCaskey, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Lancaster in 1750—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.
- Lancaster in 1772—David McClure, Lan. Co., Vol. 5.
- Lancaster in 1777-1780—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 8.
- Lancaster in 1799 (Lodgings of Assemblymen)—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 28.
- Lancaster in 1802, Glimpse of—Carl W. Drepperd, Lan. Co., Vol. 26.
- Lancaster in 1843—Carl W. Drepperd, Lan. Co., Vol. 26.
- Lancaster, Map and Pictures of Old—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 26.
- Lancaster Notables, Some Early—Martha B. Clark, Lan. Co., Vol. 8.
- Lancaster, Old—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 4.
- Lancaster, Old Graveyard Between Walnut, Chestnut, Lime and Cherry Streets—Jacob H. Byrne, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Lancaster One Hundred Years Ago, Who Was Who—Mrs. James D. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Lancaster, Over Rumored Invasion of a Railroad, Excitement in—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 25.
- Lancaster, Patriot Daughters of—Albert K. Hostetter, Lan. Co., Vol. 32.
- Lancaster Pre-Revolutionary Appeal for Relief from Money Stringency—Christian H. Martin, Lan. Co., Vol. 32.
- Lancaster Sixty Years Ago, Glimpses Into Operation of Know Nothingism—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.
- Lancaster Stage Dispatch—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.
- Lancaster, Sun Fire Company of—Ferdinand A. Demuth, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.
- Lancaster Taxables—1754, Early—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.
- Lancaster to the Rescue, House of—W. H. Egle, Wyo., Vol. 6.
- Lancaster, Tribute to Old—Poem—William Riddle, Lan. Co., Vol. 12.
- Lancaster Townstead—Samuel M. Sener, Lan. Co., Vol. 5.
- Lancaster Turnpike, Philadelphia and—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 6.
- Lancaster Union and Tribune—Albert K. Hostetter, Lan. Co., Vol. 29.

- Land Grants or Patents, Perkiomen—W. W. Kriebel, Perk. Reg., Vol. 5.
- Landis, John—Painter—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.
- Landis, John H.—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.
- Landis Valley Museum—Pa. Arch., Vol. 3.
- Landisville and Vicinity, Musical and Literary Organization and their Leaders of  
—David B. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.
- Landisville Church of God Originated, How—David B. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 33.
- Land Purchase of 1754—H. W. A. Hanson, Jr., G-burg.
- Land Sale Project, Pennsylvania—Maurice Kelly, W. Pa., Vol. 13.
- Lands, Depreciation and Donation of—John E. Winner, W. Pa., Vol. 8.
- Land Title of Northeastern Pennsylvania, Early—William A. Wilcox, Leck. Co.
- Land Transactions, Early—Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.
- Land Transactions, Early—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Lane, Harriet—Later Harriet Lane Johnston—Ida L. K. Hostetter, Lau. Co.,  
Vol. 33.
- Langhorne, Jeremiah—William J. Buck, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Languages, American, and Why We Should Study Them—Daniel G. Brinton,  
P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.
- Lappawinzo and Tisheohan—William J. Buck, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Lard-Dips, Candlesticks and Lamps, or Light of Other Days—Mary L. Roedel,  
Leb. Co., Vol. 6.
- Lardner, Lynford, and Grouse Hall—Charles R. Roberts, Lehigh Co., Vol. 2.
- LaRocheffoucault, Countess, in Lancaster—William F. Worner, Lau. Co., Vol. 34.
- Laurel Hill—McClelland Leonard, W. Pa., Vol. 12.
- Laurel Hill and Some Colonial Dames Who Once Lived There—William B. Rawle,  
P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Laurens, Henry, President of Congress, Resignation of, 1778—P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.
- Law Cases, Celebrated of Lebanon County—Charles M. Zerbe, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- Lawrenceville, Earlier—Edward M. McKeever, W. Pa., Vol. 5.
- Laws of Pennsylvania, blue—Ruth Mutter, G-burg.
- Lawson, Alexander—Townsend Ward, P. M. H. B., Vol. 28.
- Law Suit, Story of an Ancient—William S. Hoerner, Kit. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Lawyer's Nosegay—Linn Harbaugh, Kit. Soc., Vol. 6.
- Lay, Benjamin—Edwin C. Jellet, Mout. Co., Vol. 4.
- Leach, Christiana, Selections from Diary of, 1765-96—Robert H. Hineckley, P. M.  
H. B., Vol. 35.
- Leach, Josiah Granville, Memoir of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Leaning, Thomas Jr., to Honorable William Patterson, 1789, Letters of—Charles  
H. Browning, P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- Lea, Rev. Richard, Remarkable Career of—W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- Lebanon, A Bit of Retrospect, Reminiscence and Sentiment—Thomas C. Zimmer-  
man, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- Lebanon Academy—Joseph L. Lemberger, Leb. Co., Vol. 4.
- Lebanon County, Distinguished Visitor to—P. C. Croll, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- Lebanon County During Early Part of 1915—Theodore E. Schmauk, Leb. Co.,  
Vol. 6.
- Lebanon County During Early Part of 1913, Chronicle of Events in—Theodore E.  
Schmauk, Leb. Co., Vol. 6.
- Lebanon County, Eastern Border of—John L. Rokey, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Lebanon County, Educational Work of—H. U. Rupp, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- Lebanon County Historical Society, Charter of—Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- Lebanon County Imprints and Bibliography—P. C. Croll, Leb. Co., Vol. 4.
- Lebanon County in History, Biography and Genealogy—W. H. Egle, Leb. Co.,  
Vol. 1.



- Lebanon County, Notes on Medical History of—William M. Guilford, Leb. Co., Vol. 4.
- Lebanon County Old-Time Backwoods Preacher—H. H. Shenk, Leb. Co., Vol. 6.
- Lebanon County, Prior to 1876, History of—William M. Breslin, Leb. Co., Vol. 6.
- Lebanon County, Quaint and Historic Markers and Inscriptions of—Philip C. Croll, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Lebanon County Recollections, Early—Thomas J. Mays, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Lebanon County, Story of Beginnings and First Things in—S. P. Heilman, Leb. Co., Vol. 6.
- Lebanon County, Western Border of—E. E. McCurdy, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Lebanon, Fire Companies of —S. P. Heilman, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Lebanonian Amongst Strange People—H. M. M. Richards, Leb. Co., Vol. 6.
- Lebanon in Councils of Nation—William M. Guilford, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- Lebanon in Wars of the Nation—J. P. S. Gobin, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- Lebanon, My Impression of—Marlin E. Olmstead, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Lebanon, Pennsylvania, History of Eighth Street—Theodore E. Schmauk, Leb. Co., Vol. 8.
- Lebanon Post Office, Short History of—Leb. Co., Vol. 9.
- Lebanon Town, Early Educational Project of—E. Grumbine, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Lebanon Valley College, First Twenty-five Years of—E. Benjamin Bierman, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Lebanon, Women of—Lee L. Grumbine, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- Lee, Charles: Stormy Petrel of the Revolution—Edward Robins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 45.
- Lee, Robert E.—A. J. W. Hutton, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Lee, General Robert E., Invasion of Pennsylvania, By Confederates Under—George R. Prowell, Lan. Co., Vol. 29.
- Lee, Major General Charles, Exchange of—William S. Baker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Lee, Richard Henry, Letters of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Lee, Richard Henry, Letters of, to William Whipple, 1778—P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Legaux, Peter—Samuel G. Smyth, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.
- Legaux, Peter, Troubles of—Irvin P. Knipe, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Legend of Hounds—Poem—George M. Boker, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Legionville, Pennsylvania, Dedication of Wayne-Logstown Monument—W. Pa., Vol. 1.
- Legionville, Pennsylvania Historical Commission Erects Tablet at—W. Pa., Vol. 1.
- Legislature, Lebanon County in Our—E. Benjamin Bierman, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- Lehigh County Fair in 1820—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.
- Lehigh County, Fusion of Races in—James B. Laux, Lehigh Co., 1922.
- Lehigh County Indian History, Bit of—A. F. Berlin, Lehigh Co., Vol. 1.
- Lehigh County Prior to 1750, Sketches of Some Settlers in—Charles R. Roberts, Lehigh Co., Vol. 1.
- Lehman, Benjamin, a Germantown Cabinetmaker—Harold E. Gillingham, P. M. H. B., Vol. 54.
- Leidy's Church—Joseph Proctor, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Leipham Family, Peter, History and Genealogy of—W. H. Stang, Wyo., Vol. 20.
- Lenape Stone—Henry C. Mercer, Bucks Co.
- Lenni Lenape or Delaware Tribe of Indians, Few Notes on—A. F. Berlin, Lehigh Co., Vol. 1.
- LeRoy, Marie and Barbara Leininger, Narrative of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Letter, A Remarkable—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 6.
- Letter, Interesting Historical—P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Letters, Five Gossipy—P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Letters from Pennsylvania, Early, 1699-1722—P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.



- Letters, Miscellaneous—P. M. H. B., Vol. 43.
- Letters of More than Local Interest—P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.
- Letters, Three Interesting—P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Letters, Three Old—Friends, Vol. 10.
- Letters, Two or Three Old—Edward Shippen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Letters Written at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, Three, in 1778—P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Lewis, Evan Robert, of Fron Goch, Some of Descendants of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Lewis, Robber and Outlaw—J. W. Sharpe, Kit. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Lewis, William, Biography of—George C. Lewis, P. M. H. B., Vol. 20.
- Lexington, How News of Battle of, Reached Philadelphia—P. M. H. B., Vol. 271.
- Leydich Burying Ground—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Liberty Bells of Pennsylvania—Johu B. Stoudt, Pa. Ger., Vol. 37.
- Libhart, John Jay—Antonio C. Libhart, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.
- Libraries in Pennsylvania before 1832, History of—J. W. Livingood, G-burg.
- Libraries of Pennsylvania, Colonial—E. V. Lamberton, P. M. H. B., Vol. 42.
- Library Company of Philadelphia, March-May, 1746 Original Minutes of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- Library, Pioneer—C. F. Heverly, Brad. Co., 1913.
- Lightner, Adam Mortimer: Early Lancaster Artist—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 17.
- Limestone Lands, Tradition Concerning Our—John M. Cooper, Kit. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Lincoln, Abraham—Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Lincoln, Abraham, at Gettysburg—Sara A. McCullough, G-burg.
- Lincoln, Abraham, A Tribute —W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- Lincoln, Abraham, In Pittsburgh and Birth of Republican Party—Charles W. Dahlinger, W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- Lincoln, Abraham, Unpublished Letters of—William H. Lambert, P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Lincoln, Mother of—Howard M. Jenkins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Lincoln, President, Reminiscences of a Columbia Boy of Assassination of—Christian H. Martin, Lan. Co., Vol. 31.
- Lincolns of Fayette County—John S. Ritenour, W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Lincoln's Visit to Lancaster in 1861 and Passing of His Corpse in 1865—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.
- Lines Written in an Assembly Room—Poem—Joseph Shippen, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Link, John (1803), Old Indenture—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Lion in Lancaster, An African—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 32.
- Lippard, George, Bibliography of Works of—Joseph Jackson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 54.
- Liquor Question in Colonial and Revolutionary War Periods—Fleming Nevin, W. Pa., Vol. 13.
- Literature, Early Pennsylvania—I. C. Williams, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Literature of Colonial Period, Pennsylvania—Nancy H. McCreary, P. M. H. B., Vol. 52.
- Lititz, as an Early Musical Centre—Herbert H. Beck, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.
- Lititz Hospital, Return of Sick, August 23, 1778—John W. Jordau, P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Lititz, Lancaster County in 1799, Visit to—Samuel M. Sener, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.
- Lititz, Military Hospital at, 1777-78—Herbert H. Beck, Lan. Co., Vol. 23.
- Lititz, Society's Outing at—Poem—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.
- Little, John, Extracts from Docket of, 1781-83—P. M. H. B., Vol. 42.
- Little Britain Township, Early Settlement and History of, Including Fulton Township—David F. Magee, Lan. Co., Vol. 17.
- Livingston, Major Henry, Journal of—Gaillard Hunt, P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Llewellyn and Camp Discharge, Land of—S. Gordon Smyth, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.

- Lloyd, David—Isaac Sharpless, Friends, Vol. 5.
- Lloyd, David—Burton A. Konkle, Friends, Vol. 21; also Del. Co., Vol. 2.
- Lloyd, Grace, Letter from, to Joseph Richardson, 1756—Friends, Vol. 10.
- Lloyd, Howard Williams—P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Lloyd's, David, Antidote in Some Remarks on a Paper of—James Logan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- Lloyd, Thomas, Letter of, to Philip Ford, 1643—Friends, Vol. 2.
- Loan Office Mortgages, Abstracts of General—Mrs. William M. Mervine, Gen. Soc., Vol. 6.
- Local History as Revealed by an Old Document, Early—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 2.
- Locke, Rev. Richard, and Rev. George Craig, Letters of—Benjamin F. Owen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, Roster of—Julius F. Sachse, P. M. H. B., Vol. 20.
- Logan, James, An Acknowledgment by—Friends, Vol. 7.
- Logan, James, as a Poet—Amelia M. Gummere, P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Logan, James, Letter of, to Hannah Penn—P. M. H. B., Vol. 33.
- Logan, James, on Defensive War—P. M. H. B., Vol. 6.
- Logan, James to James Steel, Letters of Instructions, on Proprietary Affairs, 1727—P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Logan, James, to Thomas Penn and Richard Peters—P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Logan, James, to William Penn, 1708—Friends, Vol. 7.
- Logan, James, to William Penn, Jr., Letter of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 42.
- Logan Papers, Five Letters from—J. C. Wylie, P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Logan Story Correspondence—Friends, Vol. 15.
- Logan's, William, Journal of Journey to Georgia, 1745—P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- London Bridge, Burlington, New Jersey—Amelia M. Gummere, P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.
- Londonderry, Men of, in 1630 and 1633—William M. Mervine, P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- London Tavern in 1699—P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Longacre, John B., Extracts from Diary of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Long, C. L., Diary of—Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Longwood Meeting—Howard E. Yarnall, Friends, Vol. 17.
- Lotteries—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.
- Lotteries in Pennsylvania Prior to 1833—Asa E. Martin, P. M. H. B., Vol. 47.
- Lottery as a Religious Institution—Edward W. Hocker, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Louisiana, Celebration in Lancaster on Acquisition of—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Lowell, James Russell, in Philadelphia—Henry S. Borneman, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 2.
- Lower Dublin, or Pennypack Baptist Church, Records of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Lower Dublin Township, Few Facts and Traditions About—Mary Blakiston, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 1.
- Lower Merion Academy—Luther C. Parsons, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Lower Merion, Colonial Taverns of—Charles R. Barker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 52.
- Lower Merion Records—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.
- Lower Merion, Something About—Margaret B. Harvey, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.
- Lower Providence Baptist Church, History of—S. O. Perry, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Lowery, Alexander—Poem—Mrs. Samuel Evans, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Loyalists, Claims of American—P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Loyalists Interview with George III, A Pennsylvania—Diary of Samuel Shoemaker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 2.
- Loyalists in the Revolution—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 23.
- Loyalists, Lancaster County—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 12.

- Incases, The—Henry L. Patterson, W. Pa., Vol. 4.  
 Ludwig, Christopher—P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.  
 Lundy's Land, In—Wendell P. Garrison, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.  
 Lunster Ware—Mrs. F. W. Robbins, Leb. Co., Vol. 6.  
 Lutheran Church History, Beaver Springs—Reide B. Romig, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.  
 Lutheran Church in Pennsylvania, 1638-1800—Theodore E. Schmauk, Pa. Ger., Vol. 11.  
 Lutheran Church in New Hanover—J. J. Kline, Pa. Ger., Vol. 20.  
 Lutheran Church in the Cumberland Valley—C. W. Heathcote, Kit. Soc., Vol. 7.  
 Lutheran Congregation of Egypt Church, History of—J. D. Schindel, Lehigh Co., Vol. 1.  
 Lutheran Congregation, Old Goshenhoppen—Perk. Reg., Vols. 1, 2 and 3.  
 Lutheran Education in Pennsylvania, Early—Charles L. Maurer, Pa. Ger., Vol. 40.  
 Luzerne, Chevalier de la—E. L. Dana, Wyo., Vol. 6.  
 Luzerne County, Beginnings of—Oscar J. Harvey, Wyo., Vol. 13.  
 Luzerne County, Centennial of—Wyo., Vol. 6.  
 Lycoming County, Gold Star Men and Women of—Bruce A. Hunt and O. R. H. Thomson, Lye., Vol. 7.  
 Lydia, Passing of—Lydia Lantz, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.

## M

- Macaulay and the Friends—William Tallack, Friends, Vol. 7.  
 Mack's Rev. John Martin, Narrative of Visit to Onondaga in 1752—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.  
 Maclay, Life of William—Heber G. Gearhart, N-land Co., Vol. 2.  
 Macpherson, John Jr., Extracts from Letters of—William M. Horner, P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.  
 Macungie Road—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.  
 Magazine Clubs of the Nineties, Lancaster—David B. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.  
 Makin, Thomas—P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.  
 Mamachtaga, Trial of—Hugh H. Brackenridge, W. Pa., Vol. 1.  
 Manheim Township and Its Part in Indian History of the County—Christian H. Martin, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.  
 Manners and Morals a Hundred Years Ago—S. A. Martin, Kit. Soc., Vol. 1.  
 Manufactring in Western Pennsylvania, Beginnings of—R. W. Birk, G-burg.  
 Manuscripts, On Preservation of Old—Joseph Willcox, P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.  
 Map of Paths of Life—Friends, Vol. 15.  
 Marble Quarries of Montgomery County—W. M. Sullivan, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.  
 Marine Hospital, Philadelphia, List of Patients Admitted to and Discharged from—Luther R. Kelker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 26.  
 Markland, Captain John, Revolutionary Services of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.  
 Marlborough, Assessment for, 1785—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.  
 Marlborough, Assessment for, 1795—Perk. Reg., Vol. 3.  
 Marlborough Township—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.  
 Marlborough Township Book—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.  
 Marriage Bonds in State Library—Mrs. Harry Rogers, P. M. H. B., Vol. 55.  
 Marriage Certificates Beginning with 1681—Gen. Soc., Vol. 2.  
 Marriage Licenses, 1762-68, Pennsylvania—P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.  
 Marriage Licenses, Dorchester County, Maryland, 1790-1802—Charles H. B. Turner, Gen. Soc., Vol. 8.  
 Marriage Licenses, Harford County, Maryland, 1779-1838—Joseph B. Turner, Gen. Soc., V. 8.  
 Marriage Licenses of Caroline County, Maryland, 1774-1815—Henry D. Cranor, P. M. H. B., Vol. 28.

- Marriage Licenses, Pennsylvania, 1742-1748—P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.
- Marriage Records—Perk. Reg., Vol. 5.
- Marriages, Connecticut, 1692-1832—Mrs. Alexander H. Lane, Gen. Soc., Vol. 8.
- Marriages, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, 1761-1800—Gen. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Marriages, Early, in Bradford County—C. F. Heverly, Brad. Co., 1906.
- Marriages from Squire Van Booskirk's Docket—Mahlon Van Booskirk, P. M. H. B., Vol. 30.
- Marriages, Miscellaneous—Gen. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Marshall, Benjamin, Extracts from Letter-Book of, 1763-1766—Thomas Stewardson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 20.
- Marshall, Chief Justice, Letter of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Marshall, Christopher, Correspondence of Children of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Marshall, Christopher, Letters of, to Peter Miller, Ephrata—P. M. H. B., Vol. 28.
- Marshall Family, Lewes, Delaware, Genealogical Records of—C. H. B. Turner, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Marshall, Humphrey, Botanist and Nurseryman, Additional Letters of—John W. Harshberger, P. M. H. B., Vol. 53.
- Marshall, John, Address Delivered on—John F. Lewis, P. M. H. B., Vol. 54.
- Marshall, Life of Moses—W. T. Sharpless, Chest. Co., Bul. 1899-1900.
- Marshall, Moses, Marriages by—Gen. Soc., Vol. 3.
- Marshall's Diary in Its Relation to Lancaster City and County—Frank R. Dffen-derfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.
- Marshall's Home, Christopher—David F. Magee, Lan. Co., Vol. 31.
- Martian, Nicholas, Adventurous Huguenot—John B. Stoudt, Hug. Soc., Vol. 12.
- Martie Township, Old Petition from Citizens of—Samuel Evans, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Martin, Colonel Ephraim, Sketch of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 34.
- Martin, Ephraim, Esq., Some Additional Information Concerning—Edmund J. James, P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Martin, Samuel, Proprietor of First Textile Mill in Frankford—George C. Martin, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Maryland and Pennsylvania, Boundary Dispute Between—Walter B. Scaife, P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.
- Maryland Before It Was Made a Royal Province, List of Those Who Governed—Bernard C. Steiner, P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Mason and Dixon Line—J. H. Stoner, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Mason and Dixon's Line—Joseph W. Houston, Lan. Co., Vol. 8.
- Mason and Dixon's Line, History of—George M. Philips, Chest. Co., Bul. 1899-1900.
- Masonic Activity in this City (Lancaster) One Hundred Sixty-four Years Ago, Evidences of—Samuel M. Sener, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.
- Mason, W. Sanford, Artist—Lillian Evans, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.
- Massachusetts Archives, Letters from—George A. Taylor, P. M. H. B., Vol. 45.
- Mathews, Brevet Brigadier General George—P. M. H. B., Vol. 44.
- Matinneconk, Some Notes on—William Nelson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Matlack, Timothy, Penman of Declaration of Independence—Lincoln Cartledge, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Matson's Ford—S. Gordon Smyth, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Matthew, Father Theobald, in the United States—J. Richard Beste, W. Pa., Vol. 1.
- Matthews, Thomas, Letter of, to George Fox, 1683—P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Maughoughsin, Tablet in Memory of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Maxatawny Prior to 1800—F. K. Levan, Pa. Ger., Vol. 4.
- Mayburry, Doctor William—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- May, Colonel John, Journal of, of Boston, Relative to Journey to Ohio Country, 1789—P. M. H. B., Vol. 45.



Maytown Reformed Church at Maytown—W. J. Lower, Lan. Co., Vol. 22.

**McCall Manor—Perk. Reg., Vol. 5.**

McCall, Samuel W.—E. D. Warfield, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.

McCalmont, Major James—M. K. Burgner, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.

McCandless, Mrs. Stephen C., Excerpts From the Scrap Book of Late—W. Pa., Vol. 3.

McClellan, Robert—John L. Finafrock, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.

McFarland, Justice, Unveiling of Portrait—James G. Rose, Kit. Soc., Vol. 7.

McHenry, Doctor James, Some Revolutionary Correspondence of—Bernard C. Steiner, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.

McKean Family—C. F. Heverly, Brad. Co., 1906.

McKean, Governor, and Pennsylvania Jacobins (1799-1808)—James H. Peeling, P. M. H. B., Vol. 54.

McKean, John, Associate Judge—A. C. Fanning, Brad. Co., 1912.

McKean, Thomas—Smith Burnham, Chest. Co., Bul. 1902.

McKean Tract—John A. Emery, W. Pa., Vol. 9.

McKeesport, Early History of—Walter L. Riggs, W. Pa., Vol. 13.

McKinly, Doctor John, Letters of, to his Wife—Mary T. Evans, P. M. H. B., Vol. 34.

McLene, James—Benjamin M. Nead, Kit. Soc., Vol. 6.

McMaster's History of People of United States—P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.

McMichael, Lieutenant James, Diary of—William P. McMichael, P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.

McMinn, John Henderson, Collector—Boyd P. Rothrock, Lyc., No. 3.

McMinn, John Henderson, Man and Historian—O. R. H. Thomson, Lyc., No. 3.

Meade, General George Gordon, 95th Anniversary of Birth of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.

Means, Elizabeth Fox—Brad. Co., 1908.

Mechanics' Library, History of—David C. Haverstick, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.

Medicine Chest, Colonial—Leb. Co., Vol. 9.

Meeting, A Noteworthy—A. J. W. Hutton, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.

Meeting Records, Extracts from Old—Friends, Vol. 5.

Meginnes, John Franklin, the Man and His Work—O. R. Howard Thomson, Lyc., No. 1.

Mellon's, Mr., Paternal Home—W. Pa., Vol. 11.

Melsheimer, Frederick Valentine—York Co., 1897.

Mennonite Church Burying Ground, Boyertown—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.

Mennonite Church Burying Grounds—Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.

Mennonite Clergymen, Letters of—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 6.

Mennonite Congregation, Fraconia—Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.

Mennonite Emigration to Pennsylvania—J. G. DeH. Scheffer, P. M. H. B., Vol. 2.

Mennonite Home Anniversary—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.

Mennonite Immigration to Pennsylvania in 18th Century—C. Henry Smith, Pa. Ger., Vol. 35.

Mennonite Influence Upon Mankind—Samuel W. Pennypacker, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.

Mennonite Meeting-House, Towamensing—John C. Boorse, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.

Mennonite Meeting House, Worcester—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.

Mennonite Memorial, Waterloo County, Ontario, Canada, Address at—Arthur G. Seyfert, Lan. Co., Vol. 30.

Mennonites and German Baptists, Address by—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.

Mennonites, Migration of Lancaster County, to Waterloo County, Ontario, Canada, 1800-1825—Arthur G. Seyfert, Lan. Co., Vol. 30.

Mennonite, Swiss Migration to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Benedict Brechbul, Hans Burkholder—Joseph C. Burkholder, Lan. Co., Vol. 31.

Menallen Township, Quaker Settlement in—Margaret Mock, G-burg.

- Men and Times. Some Reminiscences of Noted—H. M. M. Richards, Leb. Co., Vol. 7.
- Men of Mark, Memories of—George O. Seilhamer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Mercer, Doctor Hugh, and Colonel Robert Magaw—John Montgomery, Kit. Soc., Vol. 3.
- Mercersburg Academy—William M. Irvine, Kit. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Mercersburg Academy: Thirty Years as Headmaster—William M. Irvine, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Mercersburg Carillon—William M. Irvine, Kit. Soc., 1928.
- Mercersburg Hymn, Message of—Charles R. Erdman, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Merchant Princes, Our, Old and New—Albert K. Hostetter, Lan. Co., Vol. 28.
- Merchants in Philadelphia to Committee of Merchants in London, 1769, Letter from Committee of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Mercur, Honorable Ulysses—James W. Mercur, Brad. Co., 1909.
- Merion, Early History of—John ap Thomas and His Friends—James L. Levick, P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.
- Merion Meeting—Charles E. Hires, Friends, Vol. 13.
- Merion, Settlers in: Harrison Family and Harrison Plantation, George Vaux, P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.
- Methodism, Introduction of, into Pennsylvania—Goldsmith D. Carrow, P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.
- Methodist Episcopal Church in City of Pittsburgh, General Register of—W. Pa., Vol. 7.
- Mexican War Battle—Flags Presented to Historical Society of Pennsylvania—P. M. H. B., V. 17.
- Mexican War, Pittsburgh in—Morton E. Stearns, W. Pa., Vol. 7.
- Michael, William, Autobiography of—George F. K. Erisman, Lan. Co., Vol. 25.
- Mickley's Church, Founders and Organizers of—Minnie F. Mickley, Lehigh Co., Vol. 2.
- Mickley's Church, History of—Thomas H. Krick, Lehigh Co., Vol. 2.
- Middlebrook, First Church Structure in Erie County—Erie Co., Vol. 1.
- Middleburgh Post, News of Twenty Years in Sentence Paragraphs—Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Middle Ferry, Philadelphia, Record of Some Residents in Vicinity of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Middle Spring, Men of—George O. Seilhamer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 3.
- Middleswarth, Honorable Ner—Ner B. Middleswarth, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Middletown Presbyterian Church, Delaware County, Curious Records of—W. T. Kruse, Del. Co., Vol. 2.
- Middletown, Some Old Routes of Travel Through—Edward L. Croll, Dauphin Co., 1928.
- Mifflin, Major General Thomas—Poem—Lloyd Mifflin, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.
- Mifflin, Thomas—Martha J. Mifflin, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.
- Miles, James, and Some of His Descendants—Thomas A. Glenn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Milestones and Highways—Fred P. Powers, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 2.
- Militia Muster, Or Battalion Day—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 4.
- Militia Regiments of Pennsylvania, 1802, Roster of Officers—Julius F. Sachse, P. M. H. B., Vol. 20.
- Millbach History and Lore—John M. Krall, Leb. Co., Vol. 6.
- Miller, Doctor John—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- Miller, General Henry, Memoir of—Henry M. Watts, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Miller, John, and Emanuel Schaeffer—Mrs. James D. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.
- Miller, John Henry, Evolution of American Patriot—Charles F. Dapp, Pa. Ger., Vol. 32.

- Miller, Peter, Letter of, to James Read, 1776—P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- Miller, Rev. John, Marriage and Death Records of—A. D. Dean, Wyo., Vol. 7.
- Millersville and Other Early Towns Established by Lotteries—Samuel M. Sener, Lan. Co., Vol. 4.
- Mill in Lancaster County, Last Fulling—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.
- Mill, Old—Leander T. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 2.
- Mill, Old—Poem—William F. McSparran, Lan. Co., Vol. 31.
- Mill on Beaver Creek, Story of Shultz's—Herbert H. Beck, Lan. Co., Vol. 31.
- Mills and Country Ordinaries, Old—Samuel Evans, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Mills in Eastern Pennsylvania, Among Some of Old—H. Wiuslow Fegley, Pa. Ger., Vol. 39.
- Mills in Vicinity of Sumneytown, 1865, Old—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Mills of Delaware County, Notes on Early—F. H. Shelton, Del. Co., Vol. 2.
- Mills of Franklin County, Old Flouring—T. B. Wood, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Mills of Lurgan Township, Early Grist—John G. Orr, Kit. Soc., Vol. 3.
- Mills of Mill Creek, Lower Merion, Old—Charles R. Barker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 50.
- Mills of Quittapahilla—Henry S. Heilman, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- Mills of Wyoming Valley, Early Grist—C. A. Miner, Wyo., Vol. 5.
- Mills, Persons Killed in, 1790-1867—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Mills, Some Early County—Samuel Evans, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Mills, Woodling's—George Marks, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Miner, Charles, Reminiscences of—Charles F. Richardson, Wyo., Vol. 14.
- Mines in United States of America, 1783, Report About—Amandus Johnson, Swed. Col. Soc.
- Mining Company, Indian Creek—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- Mining Industries of Lancaster County, Comments on Two Notable—W. Frank Gorrecht, Lan. Co., Vol. 28.
- Mining Industries of Lancaster County, Two Notable—H. Luther Willig, Lan. Co., Vol. 28.
- Ministers in the 18th Century, Outfits of Travelling—Friends, Vol. 3.
- Minuit, Peter, Letter of, Proposing Founding of Colony of New Sweden—G. B. Keen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 6.
- Mishler's "Ten Hour" House—T. Warren Metzger, Lan. Co., Vol. 12.
- Missionary's Tour, 1753—P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.
- Missouri Compromise, Position of Lancaster County on—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 15.
- Mistakes Corrected, Some Historical—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 21.
- Mitchell, Doctor Gove—Henry R. Mitchell, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.
- Mitchell, Hon. James Tyudale, L. L. D.—Hampton L. Carson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.
- Money, Continental, Reign of—Frederick D. Stone, P. M. H. B., Vol. 3.
- Money in Colonial Pennsylvania, Paper—R. B. Price and John B. Miller, G-burg.
- Money Other Than United States Issues Used in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Notes on—Christian H. Martin, Lan. Co., Vol. 30.
- Monitor of the Civil War—David R. Ellis, Leb. Co., Vol. 8.
- Monmouth, Battle of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 2.
- Monmouth, Notes on Battle of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 14.
- Monongahela Bridge and Its Reminiscences, Old—Peudennis, W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Monongahela Bridge, Brief History of—Herbert DuPuy, P. M. H. B., Vol. 30.
- Monongahela House—L. C. MacPherson, W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- Monongahela River—James M. Norris, W. Pa., Vol. 6.
- Monterey, On Way to—J. H. Stouer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Montgomery County, Bibliography of Flora of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Montgomery County Cavalry, First Troop of—Jones Detweiler, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.
- Montgomery County, Forming of—Irving P. Wanger, Mout. Co., Vol. 4.

- Montgomery County, Historical Society of—S. Gordon Smyth, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Montgomery County, History of First and Second Troops of Cavalry—William H. Holstein and Hiram C. Hoover, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.
- Montgomery County, Local History of—William J. Buck, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.
- Montgomery County, Men of, in State and National Legislation—A. B. Longaker, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.
- Montgomery County, Persons Naturalized in 1750-56 and 1760-62—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- Montgomery County, Persons Naturalized in June-October, 1765—Perk. Reg., Vol. 10.
- Montgomery County—Poem—Matthias Sheeleigh, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.
- Montgomery County, Road Marks of—Fred P. Powers, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Montgomery County's Influence in Struggle for Nominating Convention—Joseph S. Walton, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.
- Montgomery County, Sketch of—Matthias Sheeleigh, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.
- Montgomery, Joseph—William H. Egle, P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- Montgomery Square, Boyhood Reminiscences of—Robert H. Nassau, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Montresor, Captain John, Journal of—G. D. Scull, P. M. H. B., Vol. 5.
- Montresor, Journal of Captain John—G. D. Scull, P. M. H. B., Vol. 6.
- Montour, Madame—John G. Freeze, P. M. H. B., Vol. 3.
- Montour, Madame—John P. Penny, Jr., W. Pa., Vol. 13.
- Montours—William M. Darlington, P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.
- Moore, Ann, Postmistress of Lancaster—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Moore, Judge James and Major James Moore—W. S. Long, P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.
- Moravian Cemetery, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, Unveiling of Tablet at the—Leb. Co., Vol. 10.
- Moravian Cemetery of Bethlehem, Guide to Old—Augustus Schultze, Pa. Ger., Vol. 21.
- Moravian Church, Lancaster, Burial Book of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Moravian Church, York, Pennsylvania, Records of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Moravian Congregation at Hebron, Extracts from Records of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Moravian Diaries at Bethlehem, Extracts from—John W. Jordan, Lan. Co., Vol. 27.
- Moravian Immigration to Pennsylvania, 1734-1765—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 33.
- Moravian Influence in Settlement and Early Development of Lebanon County—Leb. Co., Vol. 6.
- Moravian Mission at Ulster—Brad. Co., 1910.
- Moravian Revolutionary Church at Bethlehem—Elizabeth L. Myers, Pa. Ger., Vol. 34.
- Moravians and Their Mission Among Indians of Ohio Valley—Charles E. Dahlinger, W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- Moravian Settlement in New Jersey, Forgotten—P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Moravian Settlements in Pennsylvania, German, 1735-1800—Paul deSchweinitz, Pa. Ger., Vol. 4.
- More, Doctor, Letter from, with Passages Out of Several Letters from Persons of Good Credit—P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.
- More, Henry, Letter from, to William Penn—Friends, Vol. 16.
- Morgan, Colonel George, at Fort Pitt—Walter R. Fee, W. Pa., Vol. 11.
- Morgan, General Daniel and Peter Muhlenberg, Letters of—George W. Schmucker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 21.
- Morgan, George, and Aaron Burr, Interesting Letters of—G. D. W. Vroom, P. M. H. B., Vol. 26.



- Morgan, Rev. Abel—Horatio G. Jones, P. M. H. B., Vol. 6.
- Mormonism, History of—B. M. Nead, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Morrell's, James, Account of Trip, 1813—P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.
- Morrill Tariff, Western Pennsylvania and—I. F. Boughter, W. Pa., Vol. 6.
- Morris, Death of Major Anthony, Jr.—Edward D. Neill, P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- Morris, Doctor John Gottlieb, Biographical Sketch of—Israel W. Morris, P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Morris, Margaret, Revolutionary Journal of—Friends, Vol. 9.
- Morris, Robert—Ellis P. Oberholtzer, P. M. H. B., Vol. 28.
- Morris, Robert, in Manheim—George L. Heiges, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Morris, Robert, Some Maxims of—Ellis P. Oberholtzer, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Morton, John—Amandus Johnson, Friends, Vol. 21.
- Morton, John—A Play—Del. Co., Vol. 3.
- Morton, John, Letter of, to Anthony Wayne, 1776—P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.
- Morton of Calcon Hook—Thomas A. Glenn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Morton, Robert, Diary of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- Mosher, Brigadier General Jeremiah—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Mother Cumberland—George O. Seilhamer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Mott, Lucretia, Letter of—Amelia M. Gummere, Friends, Vol. 11.
- Mott, Rev. William K., Marriage Records of—Arthur D. Dean, Wyo., Vol. 11.
- Mount Delight—John M. McDowell, Kit. Soc., Vol. 6.
- Mt. Gretna, Origin of Name—Hugh M. Maxwell, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- Mount Regale Fishing Company of Philadelphia—P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Mount Vernon Convention—Kate M. Rowland, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Moyer, Abraham, Last Will and Testament of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- Moylan, Colonel Stephen, Correspondence of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Muhlenberg Family of Pennsylvania—Perk. Reg., Vol. 5.
- Muhlenberg, Frederick Augustus Conrad, in First Congress, 1789—Oswald Seidensticker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.
- Muhlenberg, General John Peter Gabriel, Orderly Book of March 26—December 20, 1777—P. M. H. B., Vol. 33.
- Muhlenberg, General Peter, Crisis in the Early Life of—William Germann, P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Muhlenberg, Henry E., Botanist—Herbert H. Beck, Lan. Co., Vol. 32.
- Municipal Improvements—T. J. Brereton, Kit. Soc., Vol. 8.
- Murphys School, Mrs.—John C. Mendenhall, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Murray, Louise Welles—Jesse W. Murray, Pa., Arch., Vol. 2.
- Muse, To Our—George T. Ettinger, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Museum Building and Its Value to a Community—H. Severn Regar, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Music and Musical Life in Pennsylvania in 18th Century, Church—Col. Dames of Am.
- Music in Pennsylvania—G. C. Schwall, G-burg.
- Music in Upper End—Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.
- Music, Old Philadelphia—Jane Campbell, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 2.
- Muster Roll—T. Worcester Worrell, F-ford, Vol. 1.
- Muster Rolls of Three Troops of Loyalist Light Dragoons Raised in Pennsylvania, 1777-1778—
- Myers, Christian, Migrant Iron Master and Founder of Clarion County—Paul E. Beck, Lan. Co., Vol. 31.
- Myerstown Academy—J. H. Bassler, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Myerstown, Its Men and Events of Past—F. J. F. Schantz, Leb. Co., Vol. 4.
- Myerstown Riot of 1793—H. H. Shenk, Leb. Co., Vol. 7.
- Mystic Chords of Memory—A. J. White Hutton, Kit. Soc., 1930.

## N

- Names and Traits, Impress of Early—Walter M. Franklin, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.
- Names Formerly in Common Use, Given—Charles P. Keith, Gen. Soc., Vol. 8.
- Nanticoke Indians in Lancaster County—Harry E. Bender, Lan. Co., Vol. 33.
- Nantucket Friends in 1709 and 1809—Friends, Vol. 3.
- National Pike, Romance of—Mrs. Carroll Miller, W. Pa., Vol. 10.
- Nauman, George, Lancastrian in Mexican War—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 12.
- Naval Asylum at Philadelphia, Origin of—Edward Shippen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Naval Engagement Between American Privateer and British Man-of-War—P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.
- Naval Hero, A Distinguished Franklin County—William A. Culbertson, Kit. Soc., 1930.
- Naval Matter in Library of Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Selected List—Albert J. Edmunds, P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Navy, Incidents of Twenty Years in the United States—Henry C. Cochrane, Del. Co., Vol. 2.
- Navy, Who Built First United States?—Henry H. Humphreys, P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.
- Neff Family—George C. Martin, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Negley, General James Scott—Alfred P. James, W. Pa., Vol. 14.
- Nesbit, Doctor Charles, Reminiscence of—James Duncan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 5.
- Neville, Emily Morgau, To—Poem—Tarleton Bates, W. Pa., Vol. 1.
- Nevin, Doctor John Williamson, Theologian—John C. Bowman, Kit. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Nevin, John Williamson—J. C. Bowman, Kit. Soc., Vol. 8.
- New Castle County, Concerning the Taking of Wolves in—Gen. Soc., Vol. 1.
- New Castle, Notices of Justices of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 1.
- New Castle on Delaware, Records of Court of, 1676-1681—Col. Soc.
- New Eden Settlement at Pine Creek—Thomas W. Lloyd, Lyc., No. 2.
- New England and Federal Hills—B. L. Maurer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 1.
- New Hanover Township, Early Residents of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 6.
- New Holland School House Was Built, How—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 2.
- New Jersey Commissions, Abstracts of—Mrs. Harry Rogers and Mrs. Alexander H. Lane, Gen. Soc., Vol. 6.
- Newsam, Albert, Lithographic Portraits of—D. McN. Stauffer, P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Newspaper Advertisements, Old—W. Pa., Vol. 13.
- Newspaper Clippings, Department of—W. Pa., Vol. 6.
- Newspaper, Early—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Newspaper, First Philadelphia—P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Newspaper, Gleauings from Old—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 7.
- Newspaper of 1656—Friends, Vol. 3.
- Newspaper, Old—"The Hive"—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 12.
- Newspaper, Printed in Northampton County, First English—Ethan A. Weaver, P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Newspaper, Published in America, First German—Julius F. Sachse, Pa. Ger., Vol. 10.
- Newspaper, Published in America, First German—P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Newspaper, Published in Harrisburg, First—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Newspaper Relic—Albert K. Hostetter, Lan. Co., Vol. 22.
- Newspapers as Historic Records—Albert K. Hostetter, Lan. Co., Vol. 26.
- Newspapers, Early German American—Daniel Miller, Pa., Ger., Vol. 19.

- Newspapers, Franklin County—A. Nevin Pomeroy, Kit. Soc., Vol. 8.  
 Newspapers, Lancaster—August Lerbscher, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.  
 Newspapers, Lancaster—Albert Calvin, Lan. Co. Vol. 34.  
 Newspapers of Lancaster County—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 6.  
 Newspapers of Lebanon County—Charles M. Bowman, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Newspapers of Northumberland County, Early—Francis G. Burrows, N-land, Vol. 3.  
 Newspapers, Wilkes-Barre's Earliest—Oscar J. Harvey, Wyo., Vol. 18.  
 New Sweden, Brief History of the Colony of—Carolus D. Arfwedson, Pa. Ger., Vol. 18.  
 New Sweden, Founding of 1637-1642—C. T. Odhner, P. M. H. B., Vol. 3.  
 New Sweden, History of Colony of—G. B. Keen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.  
 New York and Philadelphia in 1787—Frederick D. Stone, P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.  
 New York City, Occupation of, by British, 1776—P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.  
 New York, List of Issues of Press, 1693-1752—Charles R. Hildeburn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.  
 Niagara Falls in 1809, Itinerary to—P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.  
 Niagara River Region as Related to Erie County, Pennsylvania—Erie Co., Vol. 1.  
 Nice, Captain John, Extracts from Orderly Book of—Henrietta Cooper, P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.  
 Nicholites by the Friends, Taking over—Henry D. Cranor, P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.  
 Nichols, Lieutenant Francis, Diary of, 1776—Thomas H. Montgomery, P. M. H. B., Vol. 20.  
 Nicholson, Lieutenant-Colonel John P., Life of—Helen Moyer, G-burg.  
 Nine Partners Boarding School—E. L. S. McGonegal, Friends, Vol. 10.  
 Non-Importation Agreement in Philadelphia, Effects of, 1769-1770—P. M. H. B., Vol. 14.  
 Norris, Isaac, Journal of, During a Trip to Albany in 1745—P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.  
 Norristown, Aloe-age of—Poem—Eliza Crugar, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.  
 Norristown As It Was in 1814-1815—Daniel Fisher, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.  
 Norristown, Centennial of Founding of—Mont. Co., Vol. 5.  
 Norristown Centennial—Poem—Eliza Crugar, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.  
 Norristown, Early Teacher of Languages and Music in—William J. Buck, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Norristown, Old Map of—Mont. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Norristown Sixty-five Years Ago—Daniel Fisher, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.  
 Norristown, Some Reminiscences of—William McDermott, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.  
 Norriton Presbyterian Church—Charles Collins, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Norriton Towuship—David Schrack, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Norse-American Centennial—Henry J. Cadbury, Friends, Vol. 15.  
 North Carolina to Indiana in 1824—Charles F. Coffin, Friends, Vol. 3.  
 North End—J. H. Mease, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.  
 North Hamilton in Pioneer Days—C. M. Deatriek, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.  
 North Hamilton in Pioneer Days, Territory—Charles M. Deatriek, Kit. Soc., Vol. 5.  
 North Meeting House, Philadelphia, Passing of, 1918—Friends, Vol. 8.  
 Northumberland County, Early Doctors of—Horatio W. Glass, N-land, Co., Vol. 1.  
 Northumberland County, Early Judges of—Harry S. Knight, N-land, Co., Vol. 1.

## O

- Oakdale Female Institute—Cora R. Evans, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.  
 Oberholtzer, Rev. John—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.  
 Octorara, Early Industries on—Joseph Houston, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Octorara, Early Schools in Valley of—Joseph W. Houston, Lan. Co., Vol. 2.

- Octorara, Old Wooden Covered Bridge of—David F. Magee, Lan. Co., Vol. 27.
- Octorara United Presbyterian Church—Thomas C. Evans, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Octorara Valley, Some of Lost Industries of—Joseph W. Houston, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.
- Ohio and Pennsylvania Railroad, Recollection of Early Times on—Thomas L. Rodgers, W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- Ohio Expedition of 1754—Adam Stephen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Ohio Yearly Meeting, Setting Up of, 1812—Friends, Vol. 1.
- Oil Industry in Pennsylvania, Beginning of—R. C. Slaughter, G-burg.
- Oil Industry to 1870—F. R. Seibel, Jr., G-burg.
- Oil Mill, Reminiscences of Old—Perk. Reg., Vol. 5.
- Oil Speculator, Diary of Young—W. Pa., Vol. 1.
- Okehocking—Friends, Vol. 13.
- Old Academy, Review of—James W. Cree, Kit. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Old Barracks, Trenton, New Jersey—Edwin R. Walker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Old City Hall Bell, Installation of—W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Old Hill Church—Leb. Co., Vol. 9.
- Old, James: Iron Master—Horace L. Haldeman, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Old Round Church, Pittsburgh, 1805-1825—Oliver O. Page, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.
- Old Saint Paul's Church, Philadelphia, History of—Norris S. Barratt, Col. Soc.
- Old Springfield Meeting—Mary S. Allen, Friends, Vol. 18.
- Old Times, Good—Perk. Reg., Vol. 6.
- Oliver, Isabella, an Early Poetess of Cumberland Valley—Joshua W. Sharpe, Kit. Soc., Vol. 3.
- Omnibus Bill, Thaddeus Stevens' Attitude Towards—Robert K. Buehrle, Lan. Co., Vol. 15.
- Onondaga Grammar, Essay of—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Orderly Book of Pennsylvania State Regiment of Forrt, May 10 to August 16, 1777—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Orderly Books—See
- Butler, Colonel Zebulon, Orderly Book of—H. E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 7.
- Clayton, Major Robert, Extracts from Orderly Book of—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Craig's Settlement, Allen Township—Northa. Co., Vol. 3.
- Delaney, Captain Sharp, Orderly Book of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.
- Muhlenberg, General John Peter Gabriel, Orderly Book of, March 26-December 20, 1777—P. M. H. B., Vol. 33.
- Nice, Captain John, Extracts from Orderly Book of—Henrietta Cooper, P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Wayne, Colonel Anthony, Orderly Book, 1776—P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Whitemarsh Orderly Book, 1777—P. M. H. B., Vol. 45.
- Ordinance of 1787—Frederick D. Stone, P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.
- Oregon Trail, Pittsburgh's Part in—Mary M. Sterrett, W. Pa., Vol. 14.
- Organ Builders in Montgomery County, Early—William U. Kistler, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Organ Builders in Pennsylvania, Early Colonial—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Orr, J., and Brothers—John G. Orr—Kit. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Orrstown, Pioneer Church of, at—John G. Orr, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Ossko, Leon von—Harry Breneman, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.
- Osterhout, Isaac Smith—Wyo., Vol. 1.
- Otis, Bass—Joseph Jackson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Overland Trip to Great West in 1834—W. H. Reed, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Owen of Merion—Thomas A. Glenn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.
- Oxford and the Quakers—Amelia M. Gummere, P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.



## P

- Page, Rev. Bernard—Sheldon Reynolds, Wyo., Vol. 2.
- Paine, Thomas, in Lancaster—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 6.
- Paine, Thomas, The Real—Henry Leffman, P. M. H. B., Vol. 46.
- Palaeozoic Fossil Insects of United States and Canada—R. D. Lacoe, Wyo., Vol. 1.
- Palaeozoic Fossils, Lacoe Collection of—H. E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 5.
- Palatinate College, First Twenty-five Years of—J. E. Hiester, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Palatine and Scotch-Irish Settlers of Lebanon County—George Mays, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- Palatine Church Visitations of 1609 and Register of Names—Gen. Soc., Special No., August 1930.
- Palmyra Academy—John W. Early, Leb. Co., Vol. 5.
- Palmyra—Its History and Its Surroundings—J. W. Early, Leb. Co., Vol. 4.
- Paoli, Massacre of—J. Smith Futhy, P.M.H.B., Vol. 1.
- Paper-Mill, Historical Sketch of Rittenhouse—Horatio G. Jones, P.M.H.B., Vol. 20.
- Papunahung, Indian Chief—Amelia M. Gummere, Friends, Vol. 9.
- Paradise, Benevolent Society of—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Paradise, O Paradise—Samuel Wright, Lan. Co., Vol. 18.
- Paradise Township, Reminiscences of—A. E. Witmer, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Parker, Lieutenant Robert, Journal of, 1779—Thomas R. Bard, P.M.H.B., Vol. 27.
- Parker, Rachel and Elizabeth, Kidnapping of—Howard N. Coates, Lan. Co., Vol. 32.
- Parkman, Francis—John W. Oliver, W. Pa., Vol. 7.
- Parrish, John, 1773, Extracts from Journal of—P.M.H.B., Vol. 16.
- Parson, Old Time—J. G. Rose, Kit. Soc., 1932.
- Parsons, William, Surveyor General, and Founder of Easton, Pennsylvania—John W. Jordan, P.M.H.B., Vol. 33.
- Passmore, Major John—Samuel M. Sener, Lan. Co., Vol. 5.
- Pastorius, Francis Daniel—Charles F. Jenkins, Friends, Vol. 14.
- Patagonia, Geology and Palaeontology of—William B. Scott, Wyo., Vol. 9.
- Patents, Deeds and Mortgages—Perk. Reg., Vol. 5.
- Patent, Story of a—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- Path Valley Before the Revolution—A. N. Pomeroy, Kit. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Patriotic Association of Philadelphia, 1778, Roll of Members of—P.M.H.B., Vol. 23.
- Patterson—Andrews Genealogy—William U. Hensel, Lan., Co., Vol. 17.
- Patterson, Burd Shippen—W. Pa., Vol. 7.
- Patterson Mansion, the Master and His Guests—Mrs. Lindsay Patterson, P.M.H.B., Vol. 39.
- Pawling Family of New York and Pennsylvania—J. Granville Leach, Gen. Soc., Vol. 7.
- Pawling Will, Copy of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 3.
- Peace Testimony of North Carolina Friends—Julia S. White, Friends, Vol. 16.
- Peace to the Brave—Poem—Lloyd Mifflin, Lan. Co., Vol. 4.
- Peach Bottom Railway Company—David F. Magee, Lan. Co., Vol. 27.
- Peale, Charles Wilson—Horace W. Sellers, P.M.H.B., Vol. 38.
- Peale, Charles Wilson, Extracts from Correspondence of—P.M.H.B., Vol. 9.
- Peck Family, etc., Genealogy of—S. Fletcher Weyburn, Lack. Co.
- Peggy Stewart, Account of Destruction of the Brig, 1774—P.M.H.B., Vol. 25.
- Penn, Admiral Sir William, Report of to the Naval Board, 1658—P.M.H.B., Vol. 40.
- Penn and Pennsylvania, A Chronology—Henry P. Busch, Wel. Soc., 1927.
- Penn Charter Presentation, Address at—Franklin S. Edmonds, P.M.H.B., Vol. 49.
- Penn Family to Pennsylvania, General Title of—William B. Rawle, P.M.H.B., Vol. 23.
- Penn, Genealogical Gleanings, Contributory to a History of the Family of—J. Henry Lee, P.M.H.B., Vol. 14.

- Penn, Governor John, Letters of, to Lady Juliana Penn, 1774—P.M.H.B., Vol. 31.
- Penn, Granville, as a Scholar—Albert J. Edmunds, P.M.H.B., Vol. 19.
- Penn, Letitia, Certificate of Removal for, 1701—Friends, Vol. 8.
- Penn Manuscripts, List of—P.M.H.B., Vol. 28.
- Penn Papers, Letters from—P.M.H.B., Vol. 31.
- Penn, Thomas, Letters of, to Richard Hoekley, 1746-48—P.M.H.B., Vol. 40.
- Penn versus Baltimore—John W. Jordan, P.M.H.B., Vol. 38.
- Penn, William—Wayne MacVeagh, P.M.H.B., Vol. 1.
- Penn, William—William W. Comfort, Wel. Soc., 1931.
- Penn, William, and Society of Friends at Reading—Mrs. M. A. Faber, P.M.H.B., Vol. 11.
- Penn, William, and West Jersey—John Clement, P.H.M.B., Vol. 5.
- Penn, William, As a Law-Giver—Hampton L. Carson, P.M.H.B., Vol. 30.
- Penn, William, Bi-Centennial Anniversary of Landing of—P.M.H.B., Vol. 6.
- Penn, William, Celebration of 230th Anniversary of Landing of—Col. Soc.
- Penn, William, Certain Black-Letter Days in Life of—Frank W. Leach, Col. Soc.
- Penn, William, Colonists of—Marcia B. Bready, W. Pa., Vol. 5.
- Penn, William, Deed—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Penn, William, Estimate of—Rayner W. Kelsey, Friends, Vol. 21.
- Penn, William, Extracts from "Book of Phisiek" of—P.M.H.B., Vol. 40.
- Penn, William, Family of—Howard M. Jenkins, P.M.H.B., Vol. 22.
- Penn, William, Founder of Pennsylvania—Albert S. Bolles, W. Pa., Vol. 5.
- Penn, William, in Pennsylvania, Arrival of—A. R. Eyser, G-burg.
- Penn, William, in Quest of—Albert C. Myers, Lan. Co., Vol. 24.
- Penn, William, Letter from, to Elizabeth, Princess Palatine, 1677—Amelia M. Gummere, Friends, Vol. 4.
- Penn, William, Letter of, to John Aubrey—P.M.H.B., Vol. 13.
- Penn, William, Letter of, to Robert Turner, 1693—P.M.H.B., Vol. 39.
- Penn, William, Letters of—P.M.H.B., Vol. 6.
- Penn, William, Letters of—P.M.H.B., Vols. 31 and 33.
- Penn, William, Macauley, and "Punch"—Allen C. Thomas, Friends, Vol. 7.
- Penn, William, on Choice of Books—Allen C. Thomas, Friends, Vol. 4.
- Penn, William, Original Letter from—H. E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 10.
- Penn, William, Portraits of Some Descendants of—W. M. Conway, P.M.H.B., Vol. 8.
- Penn, William, Some Love-Letters of—P.M.H.B., Vol. 27.
- Penn, William, State House Yard, and Who Owned It First After—Charles H. Browning, P.M.H.B., Vol. 40.
- Penn, William, to Friends in Holland, Six Letters of—Friends, Vol. 4.
- Penn, William, to Thomas Janney, 1681, Letters of—P.M.H.B., Vol. 32.
- Penn, William, Vindication of, by Philip Ford—Frederick D. Stone, P.M.H.B., Vol 6.
- Penn, William, Voyage of, in Ship Welcome, 1682—Henry Darrach, Wel. Soc., 1917.
- Penn, William, Where is Original of Charter of Charles the Second to—William B. Rawle, P.M.H.B., Vol. 16.
- Penn Square, Early History of—Albert K. Hostetter, Lan. Co., Vol. 26.
- Penns and Taxation of Their Estates by Provincial Assembly—P.M.H.B., Vol. 23.
- Penn's City on Susquehanna—Julius F. Sachse, Lan. Co., Vol. 2.
- Penn's Creek Massacre—William A. Schnure, N-land, Vol. 3; also Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Penn's Creek Massacre Marker—Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Penn's Great Experiment, William, Great Background of—William E. Linglebach, Wel. Soc., 1931.
- Penn's Indian Policy, Bishop of London and—Charles P. Keith, P.M.H.B., Vol. 31.
- Penn's, John, Journal of a Visit to Reading, etc., in 1788—P. M. H. B., Vol. 3.

Penn's Landing at Chester—Del. Co., Vol. 2.

Penn's Proposals for a Second Settlement in Province of Pennsylvania—P.M.H.B., Vol. 28.

Penn's, Thomas, Walking Purchase—Watson W. Dewees, Friends, Vol. 4.

Penn's Treaty Tree and Fairman Mansion—Mrs. James D. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.

Penn's Treaty with Indians—Fred. D. Stone, P.M.H.B., Vol. 6.

Penn's, William, Excellent Privilege—Friends, Vol. 21.

Penn's, William, Excellent Privilege of Liberty and Property—Charles R. Hildeburn, P.M.H.B., Vol. 6.

Penn's, William, Journal of His Second Visit to Ireland—P.M.H.B., Vol. 40.

Penn's, William, "No Cross, No Crown"—Friends, Vol. 9.

Penn's, William, Plans for a Union of Colonies, Feb. 8, 1696-1697—P.M.H.B., Vol. 11.

Penn's, William, Prayer for Philadelphia—Friends, Vol. 6.

Penn's, William, Travels in Holland and Germany in 1677—Oswald Seidensticker, P.M.H.B., Vol. 2.

Penn's, William, Visit to Susquehanna Indian Fort in 1683-84—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.

Pennsburg—Samuel C. Eastburn, Friends, Vol. 1.

Pennsburg, History of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.

Pennsbury, Digging at—R. C. Steinmetz, Pa. Arch., Vol. 3.

Pennsylvania Acquisition of Present Territory of—G. H. Beck, G-burg.

Pennsylvania and Declaration of Independence—Charles J. Stille, P.M.H.B., Vol. 13.

Pennsylvania and English Government, 1699-1704—Herman V. Ames, P.M.H.B., Vol. 24.

Pennsylvania and Maryland Boundaries—P.M.H.B., Vol. 6.

Pennsylvania and Virginia Boundary Controversy—John E. Potter, P.M.H.B., Vol. 38.

Pennsylvania As a Population Dispersion Point in Colonial Times—H. L. Hann, G-burg.

Pennsylvania As Early Distributing Center of Population—Wayland F. Dunaway, P.M.H.B., Vol. 55.

Pennsylvania As Seen by English Traveller, in 1765, Lord Alfred Gordon—Friends, Vol. 7.

Pennsylvania Assembly, Biographical and Descriptive Notes on Issues of Journal of, 1776-1790—P.M.H.B., Vol. 41.

Pennsylvania Assembly in 1761-1762—Howard M. Jenkins, P.M.H.B., Vol. 8.

Pennsylvania Assembly Prior to the Revolution, Representation in—C. H. Lincoln, P.M.H.B., Vol. 23.

Pennsylvania, Collection of Various Pieces Concerning, Printed in 1638—Samuel W. Pennypacker, P.M.H.B., Vol. 6.

Pennsylvania Constitution of 1838—Roy H. Akagi, P.M.H.B., Vol. 48.

Pennsylvania Constitution of 1838—H. M. Koch, G-burg.

Pennsylvania, Criminal Codes of—Harry E. Barnes, Friends, Vol. 11.

Pennsylvania-Delaware Boundary—J. Carroll Hayes, Del. Co., Vol. 3.

Pennsylvania Dutchman and Wherein He Has Excelled—Samuel W. Pennypacker, P.M.H.B., Vol. 22.

Pennsylvania Dutch, Notes on—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 12.

Pennsylvania, Early Account of—W. Pa., Vol. 5.

Pennsylvania, Early Bibliography of—Samuel W. Pennypacker, Wyo., Vol. 9.

Pennsylvania, Early Description of—R. W. Kelsey, P.M.H.B., Vol. 45.

Pennsylvania, Early Local Government in—W. C. Miller, G-burg.

Pennsylvania, Early Relations of Delaware and—Richard S. Rodney, P.M.H.B., Vol. 54.

- Pennsylvania, Early Settlers of—Leb. Co., Vol. 9.
- Pennsylvania, Executive of, 1681-1776—Mary E. Stauffer, G-burg.
- Pennsylvania Female College—Mrs. James W. Sunderland, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Pennsylvania, First Map of, 1681—Friends, Vol. 13.
- Pennsylvania, French Racial Strain in Colonial—Wayland F. Dunaway, P.M.H.B., Vol. 53.
- Pennsylvania Gazette, 1734-1781—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vols. 22 to 26.
- Pennsylvania German—William H. Egle, Pa. Ger., Vol. 2.
- Pennsylvania German and His English and Scotch-Irish Neighbors—M. D. Learned, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- Pennsylvania German Clergy During Revolutionary Period—Charles B. Schneder, Pa. Ger., Vol. 37.
- Pennsylvania German Counting-out Rhymes, Some—John B. Stoudt, Lehigh Co., 1924.
- Pennsylvania German Customs and Superstitions—H. E. Orndoff, G-burg.
- Pennsylvania German Dialect—Lee L. Grumbine, Pa., Ger., Vol. 12.
- Pennsylvania German Dialect, Dictionary of Non-English Words of—Marcus B. Lambert, Pa., Ger., Vol. 30.
- Pennsylvania German Genealogies—H. M. M. Richards, Pa. Ger., Vol. 10.
- Pennsylvania German Folk-Lore—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- Pennsylvania German, Folk Lore of—John B. Stoudt, Pa. Ger., Vol. 23.
- Pennsylvania German in Civil Life—Benjamin M. Nead, Pa. Ger., Vol. 26.
- Pennsylvania German Influence in its Settlement and Development—Frank R. Diefenderfer, Pa. Ger., Vol. 7.
- Pennsylvania German in French and Indian War—H. M. M. Richards, Pa. Ger., Vol. 15.
- Pennsylvania German in Revolutionary War—H. M. M. Richards, Pa. Ger., Vol. 17.
- Pennsylvania German in Settlement of Maryland—Daniel W. Nead, Pa. Ger., Vol. 22.
- Pennsylvania German Literature—Ulysses S. Koons, Pa. Ger., Vol. 18.
- Pennsylvania German Literature—J. Max Hark, Pa. Ger., Vol. 10.
- Pennsylvania German Literature—Edward W. Hocker, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Pennsylvania German Names of Birds—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Pennsylvania German or Pennsylvania Dutch—Robert K. Buehrle, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.
- Pennsylvania German, Picturesque Quality of—William H. Richardson, Pa. Ger., Vol. 13.
- Pennsylvania German Pioneer, Domestic Life and Characteristics—F. J. F. Schantz, Pa. Ger., Vol. 10.
- Pennsylvania German Rhymes, Tales and Pow-wow Formulae—Henry C. Mercer, Bucks Co.
- Pennsylvania Germans—Granville Henry, Wyo., Vol. 11.
- Pennsylvania Germans, Ancestral Virtues of—Thomas C. Zimmermann, Pa. Ger., Vol. 4.
- Pennsylvania Germans at Home—John S. Stahr, Pa. Ger., Vol. 5.
- Pennsylvania Germans, Educational Position of the—R. K. Buehrle, Pa. Ger., Vol. 4.
- Pennsylvania Germans, Ethnical Origin of—Oscar Kuhns, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Pennsylvania Germans in British Military Prisons of Revolutionary War—H. M. M. Richards, Pa. Ger., Vol. 32.
- Pennsylvania Germans in 18th Century, Social Conditions Among—James O. Knauss, Jr., Pa. Ger., Vol. 29.
- Pennsylvania Germans in Public Life During Colonial Period—Charles R. Roberts, Lehigh Co., Vol. 2.
- Pennsylvania Germans in Virginia—John E. Roller, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Pennsylvania Germans, Plant Names and Plant Lore Among—David E. Lick and Thomas R. Brendle, Pa. Ger., Vol. 33.



- Pennsylvania Germans, Racial Composition of—Samuel C. Schmucker, Pa. Ger., Vol. 33.
- Pennsylvania Germans, Rural Home Life Among Early—Martha D. Diehl, G-burg.
- Pennsylvania German Surnames—L. Oscar Kuhns, Pa. Ger., Vol. 5.
- Pennsylvania Germans, Valley Forge and—H. M. M. Richards, Pa. Ger., Vol. 26.
- Pennsylvania German Woman—J. O. K. Robarts, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Pennsylvania German Words, List of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 3.
- Pennsylvania Gleanings in England—Lothrop Withington, P. M. H. B., Vol. 28.
- Pennsylvania Gleanings in Ireland—Lothrop Withington, P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.
- Pennsylvania History, Contribution to—Julius F. Sachse, Pa. Ger., Vol. 18.
- Pennsylvania History, Critical Period in—John P. Penny, W. Pa., Vol. 5.
- Pennsylvania, History of Province of—Samuel Smith, Col. Soc.
- Pennsylvania History, Program for Research in Western—Solon J. Buck, W. Pa., Vol. 15.
- Pennsylvania History, Proposed Plan for Research in Western—W. Pa., Vol. 14.
- Pennsylvania History, Synopsis of—Charles P. Keith, P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Pennsylvania Indian Survey—Friends, Vol. 18.
- Pennsylvania in 1760, Western—P. M. H. B., Vol. 2.
- Pennsylvania, Lack of Civic Pride in—James M. Swank, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Pennsylvania Line from Pennsylvania to South Carolina, Itinerary of, 1781-82—P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Pennsylvania, Legislative History of, as Exhibited in Statutes-at-large—Charles R. Hildeburn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Pennsylvania, Local Self-Government in—E. R. L. Gould, P. M. H. B., Vol. 6.
- Pennsylvania Milestones, Old—Susan C. Frazer, P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.
- Pennsylvania Militia and Convention Troops—W. H. Reed, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Pennsylvania Militia, Fourth and Fifth Battalions—Jones Detweiler, Mout. Co., Vol. 1.
- Pennsylvania Militia Laws, Beginning of, 1747-1793—A. I. Jones, G-burg.
- Pennsylvania Never Became a Royal Province, Why?—Culver H. Smith, P. M. H. B., Vol. 53.
- Pennsylvania Organization of State of Pennsylvania—Florence C. Hesse, G-burg.
- Pennsylvania Packet, 1775, List of Arrivals per—P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Pennsylvania, Penal Institutions of—Harry E. Barnes, Friends, Vol. 11.
- Pennsylvania, Province of, Those Who Are Inclined to America and the—Jacob Claus, P. M. H. B., Vol. 49.
- Pennsylvania Public Debt, 1825-1860—A. S. Hilbert, G-burg.
- Pennsylvania, Qualifications for Office-Holding in, 1681-1876—Julia E. Peters, G-burg.
- Pennsylvania Royal Coat-of-Arms, Old—Thomas A. Glenn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Pennsylvania's First Two Decades (1682-1701), Struggle and Rise of Popular Power in—H. Frank Eshleman, P. M. H. B., Vol. 34.
- Pennsylvania's History, Dramatic Features of—Hampton L. Carson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.
- Pennsylvania, Some Letters and Abstracts of Letters from—P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.
- Pennsylvania, Some London Broadside and Issues on—Worthington C. Ford, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Pennsylvania Territory, Claims of Connecticut to—Richard M. Reilly, Lan. Co., Vol. 5.
- Pennsylvania Troops in Service of United States, Return of—John P. Nicholson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Pennsylvania Two Hundred Years Ago—William Penn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.
- Pennsylvania versus Theatre—William S. Dye, Jr., P. M. H. B., Vol. 55.
- Pennypacker, General Galusha, Life of—H. H. Gilkyson, Chest. Co., Bul. 1919.

- Pennypacker, Hon. Samuel Whitaker. L. L. D.—P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.
- Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker, Life and Services of—Hampton L. Carson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 41.
- Pennypacker's Mill—Samuel W. Pennypacker, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Pennypack in Lower Dublin Towuship—I. P. Willits, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 1.
- Penology as Illustrated by Western Pennsylvania Penitentiary of Pennsylvania, Evolution of American—Harry E. Barnes, W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Pensioners in Bradford and Luzerne Counties, United States Revolutionary—H. E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 10.
- Pensioners, Notes on Revolutionary War, Living in Lancaster County—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 27.
- Pensioners of Revolution, Pennsylvania—Mrs. Harry Rogers and Mrs. A. H. Lane, P. M. H. B., Vol. 41.
- Pension Rolls of Pike, Susquehanna, and Wayne Counties, Revolutionary—Wyo., Vol. 11.
- Pequea, Conestoga and Other Susquehanna Valley Settlements, Awakening and Early Progress of—David M. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 25.
- Pequea Pilgrims,—Poem—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Pequehau, Location of—David H. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 23.
- Perkins Family—Emily R. Perkins, Gen Soc., Vol. 7.
- Perkiomen—Poem—Thomas C. Zimmerman, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.
- Perkiomen Region—H. W. Kriebel, Perk. Reg., Vol. 5.
- Perkiomen Region, A Better—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- Perkiomen Region, Minerals of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Perkiomen Region, Orchids of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Perkiomen Region, Violets of—Frank F. Huber, Perk. Reg., Vol. 5.
- Perkiomen Valley, Birds of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Perkiomen Valley Museum—Perk. Reg., Vol. 6.
- Perkiomen Valley, Plant Distribution of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 5.
- Perkiomen Valley Water Power—Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.
- Perry Memorial at Erie, Pennsylvania, Dedication of—Erie Co., Vol. 1.
- Persico, Ludwig: Italian Artist in Old Lancaster—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.
- Perspective—Francis R. Taylor, Friends, Vol. 17.
- Peters, Judge Richard, Collection of Puns and Witticisms of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Peters, Judge Richard, of Belmont, Selections from Correspondence of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 44.
- Peters Papers, Some Selections from—Mrs. J. C. Wylie, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Petition addressed to General Assembly of Pennsylvania for Creation of Allegheny County—W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Petition, Early Road—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.
- Petition of Freeman of Province of Pennsylvania to the Assembly, 1692, Early—P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- Petitions, Lancaster County, to Supreme Executive Council, 1784-1790—Hiram H. Shenk, Lan. Co., Vol. 25.
- Petroleum in Pennsylvania, Early History and Romance of—L. K. Thompson, Jr., G-burg.
- Pewterer, Lancaster, "I.C.H."—John J. Evans, Jr., Lan. Co., Vol. 25.
- Philada to Cedar Swamps and Back, Journal of a Journey from—Benjamin Mifflin, P. M. H. B., Vol. 52.
- Philadelphia, 1794, Amusements and Politics in—William J. Potts, P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Philadelphia and Lancaster Turnpike, History of—Charles I. Landis, P. M. H. B., Vol. 42.

- Philadelphia, Assessment of Damages Done by British Troops During Occupation of, 1777-1778—P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Philadelphia Celebrations, Some—Henry Leffman, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 1.
- Philadelphia City Cavalry, Second Troop—W. A. Newman Dorland, P. M. H. B., Vol. 45.
- Philadelphia, Colonial Health Report of, 1754—P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Philadelphia, Colonial Mayors of—Josiah G. Leach, P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Philadelphia, Counterpart of Boston Tea Party—Thomas B. Taylor, Friends, Vol. 2.
- Philadelphia County, 1693, First Tax List for—William B. Rawle, P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.
- Philadelphia County, Landholders of, 1734—Gen. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Philadelphia, Early Days of the Revolution in—P. M. H. B., Vol. 2.
- Philadelphia, Early Government of—Edward P. Allinson and Boies Penrose, P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Philadelphia, Fellowship Fire Company of, 1738—P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Philadelphia, First Charter of the City of, 1691—P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Philadelphia, First Mayor of—Samuel W. Pennypacker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Philadelphia, 1742, From London to—P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Philadelphia Horse, Some Account of Second Troop of—Mary C. McAllister, P. M. H. B., Vol. 20.
- Philadelphia in the Late Forties—Charles R. Barker, C. H. S., of Phila., Vol. 2.
- Philadelphia in 1682—P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.
- Philadelphia in 1698—P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Philadelphia in Campaign of 1777-78, Military Operations near—P. M. H. B., Vol. 2.
- Philadelphia in 1777, Defences of—Worthington Chauncey, P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Philadelphia in 1774, Description of State House—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Philadelphia, Leaders of Old Bar of—Horace Binney, P. M. H. B., Vol. 14.
- Philadelphia, 1791-1792, List of Foreigners Who Arrived at—Luther R. Kelker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Philadelphia, Men of Letters, Some—Edward Robins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 50.
- Philadelphia Merchant, A, 1768-1791—Arthur E. Brown, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.
- Philadelphia Method of Selecting and Drawing Jurors—T. Elliott Patterson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 46.
- Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, Early Minutes of, 1682—Gen. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Philadelphia, North Second Street and Its Associations—Townsend Ward, P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.
- Philadelphia, Notes on Visit to, Made by Moravian Sister in 1810—A. R. Beck, P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Philadelphia, Old Milestone about—Joshua L. Baily, Jr., Friends, Vol. 9.
- Philadelphia, Partial List of Families Who Arrived at, 1682-1787—P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.
- Philadelphia, Post Office Buildings in—Charles R. Barker, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 2.
- Philadelphia Repertory, 1810-1811, Deaths from—Gen. Soc., Vol. 11.
- Philadelphia, Second Street and Second Street Road and Their Associations—Townsend Ward, P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.
- Philadelphia's First Fire Defenses—Harrold E. Gillingham, P. M. H. B., Vol. 56.
- Philadelphia, Shakespeare Tradition in—Joseph Jackson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.
- Philadelphia, Siege of—Fred Perry Powers, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Philadelphia, Some of Alleys, Courts and Inns of, 1767-1790—James G. Barnwell, P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Philadelphia, South Second Street and Its Associations—Townsend Ward, P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.

- Philadelphia Seventy Years Ago, Recollections of—Benjamin Kite, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.
- Philadelphia Society before the Revolution—P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Philadelphia Society in 1804—P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Philadelphia, Street Cries of—Mrs. A. J. Rowland, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 2.
- Philadelphia Tea Party Letter, 1773—Friends, Vol. 10.
- Philadelphia Through the Western Counties of Pennsylvania, September and October, 1809, Journal of a Tour from—P. M. H. B., Vol. 50.
- Philadelphia to New Madrid, Tennessee, Notes of Journey from, 1790—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Philadelphia to Paulus Hook, Journal of Campaign from—Algeruon Roberts, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Philadelphia Windsor Chair and Its Journeyings—Harrold E. Gillingham, P. M. H. B., Vol. 55.
- Philadelphia Yearly Meeting to George I, 1725, Address of—Friends, Vol. 5.
- Photography, Frankford's Share in Development of—Eleanor E. Wright, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Philogynist, A Renowned—A. J. W. Hutton, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Phoenix Library—Harry R. Warfel, W. Pa., Vol. 11.
- Physicians of Chambersburg, History of Early—J. P. Maclay, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Physicians of Wyoming Valley, Pioneer—Fred C. Johnson, Wyo., Vol. 9.
- Picture, Story of A—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.
- Pike (Towuship) in Early Times—John A. Coddington, Brad. Co., 1906.
- Pilgrims, Huguenots—Walloon—William E. Griffis, Hug. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Pilgrims in America—Samuel B. McCormick, W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Pilgrims, Influence of the—William Brewster, Wyo., Vol. 18.
- Pilgrim Temple Builders—Ferdinand Von Krug, Wyo., Vol. 18.
- Pioneer Family, Traditions and Records of—John L. Finafrock, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Pioneer Life and Pioneers of Franklin County—J. M. Runk, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Pioneer Memorial Tower, Dedication of—Arthur G. Seyfert, Lan. Co. Vol. 30.
- Pioneer of Peace—Poem—Lloyd Mifflin, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Pioneers and Frontiersmen of Pennsylvania—George P. Donehoo, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Pioneer Settler of Susquehanna County—H. E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 6.
- Pioneers, Several Hours with—H. D. Bailey, Lehigh Co., 1924.
- Pipes of North American Aborigines, Early Smoking—Alfred F. Berlin, Wyo., Vol. 9.
- Pirates and Privateers in Delaware Bay and River—William M. Mervine, P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.
- Pittsburgh and the Mountains, Farewell to—John Wrenshall, P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.
- Pittsburgh and Uniontown, in 1782-83—P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- Pittsburgh and Vicinity in 1761—W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- Pittsburgh and Wheeling, Half Century of Rivalry Between—F. Frank Crall, W. Pa., Vol. 13.
- Pittsburgh as Borough, Celebration of 125th Anniversary of Incorporation of—W. Pa., Vol. 2.
- Pittsburgh Authors—Horace R. Thayer, W. Pa., Vol. 2.
- Pittsburgh Blues—John H. Niebaum, W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Pittsburgh, Country Boy Begins Life in—Henderson George, W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- Pittsburgh, Dedication of Historical Building in—W. Pa., Vol. 15.
- Pittsburgh, Earliest Settlements in 15th Ward of City of—Mrs. S. Kussart, W. Pa., Vol. 7.
- Pittsburgh, Early Records of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 2.
- Pittsburgh Gazette, Pioneer Newspaper—J. Cutler Andrews, W. Pa., Vol. 15.
- Pittsburgh in History, Place of—John E. Potter, W. Pa., Vol. 9.



- Pittsburgh in 1761—P. M. H. B., Vol. 6.
- Pittsburgh in 1863, Fortifying—John P. Cowan, W. Pa., Vol. 2.
- Pittsburgh, Intellectual Life of, 1786-1836—Edward P. Anderson, W. Pa., Vol. 14.
- Pittsburgh Oil Exchanges, Sketche of—John B. Barbour, W. Pa., Vol. 11.
- Pittsburgh, Over Old Roads to—John S. Ritenour, W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Pittsburgh Point, Historic—William H. Stevenson, W. Pa., Vol. 11.
- Pittsburgh, Reminiscence of—Morgan Neville, W. Pa., Vol. 5.
- Pittsburgh, Reminiscences of Early—Mrs. C. Simpson, W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Pittsburgh Sanitary Fair—Charles W. Dahlinger, W. Pa., Vol. 12.
- Pittsburgh Sanitary Fair (1864) Rescued, Records of—W. Pa., Vol. 1.
- Pittsburgh's Awakening One Hundred Years Ago—John W. Oliver, W. Pa., Vol. 13.
- Pittsburgh's First Burying Ground—Charles W. Dahlinger, W. Pa., Vol. 2.
- Pittsburgh's Industrial Contribution to the World War, Some Aspects of—Frank R. Murdock, W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Pittsburgh, 1806, Sketch of—W. Pa., Vol. 13.
- Pitt, William, Presentation of Bust of, to City of Pittsburgh—Omar S. Decker, W. Pa., Vol. 6.
- Place, Phoebe Winans—Ruth Biles, Brad. Co., 1912.
- Places and Stream, Origin Name of—C. F. Heverly, Brad. Co., 1912.
- Plain Truth, Authorship of—Paul L. Ford, P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.
- Planes, Inclined—Edwin F. Smith, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Plants, Birds and Mammals of Bucks County—J. Thomas and I. S. Moyer, Bucks Co.
- Plants, Vascular, of Lackawanna and Wyoming Valleys—William R. Dudley, Lack. Co.
- Platt, Franklin, Memorial of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Playbills and Playhouses, Early Lancaster—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 7.
- Playbills and Playhouses, Notes on Lancaster—Samuel M. Sener, Lan. Co., Vol. 7.
- Playwicky—Friends, Vol. 12.
- Pleasants, Thomas Franklin, Extracts from Diary of, 1814—P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.
- Plowden, Sir Edward—Edward D. Neill, P. M. H. B., Vol. 5.
- Plowden's Patent, Sir Edmund, for New Albion—G. B. Keen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Plymouth Meeting House—W. P. Livezey, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Plymouth Rock, How We Might Have Robbed, of Its Glory—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Poes of Antrim—Thomas C. Van Tries, Kit. Soc., Vol. 7.
- Poets and Poetry of Wyoming Valley—Will S. Monroe, Lack. Co.
- Poets, Pennsylvania, of Provincial Period—Francis H. Williams, P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Poets, Some of Our Native—Linn Harbaugh, Kit. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Poinsett, Joel R., Life and Services of—Charles J. Stille', P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.
- Political Campaign, Sidelights on Early—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 18.
- Politics, American, Discussed in Commercial Letters, 1764-1766—P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Politics, Pennsylvania, Early in This Century—William M. Meigs, P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Poll List, Early New Jersey—Henry C. Shinn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 44.**
- Pool Forge, Caernavron, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Substance of Address Delivered at—T. Roberts Appel, Lan. Co., Vol. 29.
- Pomfret, Manor of. and Its Proprietors—Heber G. Gearhart, N-land, Vol. 3.
- Popp's Journal, 1777-1783—Joseph G. Rosengarten, P. M. H. B., Vol. 26.
- Population of Pennsylvania as Shown by Census of 1790—J. B. Foreman, G-burg.
- Port of Philadelphia, Registers Granted at, 1775—P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.
- Port Treverton Bridge in Politics—Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Porter, Colonel Thomas—Robert B. Risk, Lan. Co., Vol. 25.

- Porter, General Andrew, Sketch of Life of—William A. Porter, P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.
- Portraits. Index to American—Bunford Samuel, P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Portraits of Eminent Americans—Christopher Wren, Wyo., Vol. 17.
- Post-boy's Song—Poem—Frances F. Barritt, W. Pa., Vol. 5.
- Postlethwaite's and Our First Courts—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.
- Postlethwaite's Chosen and Then Abandoned as County Seat of Lancaster County, Why Was?—David H. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 12.
- Postlethwaite's Family, 1750—Clarence E. Postlethwaite, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.
- Postlethwaite's Tavern, Address Delivered at—David F. Magee, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.
- Postlethwaite's Tavern, Address Delivered at Unveiling of Tablet—A. S. Benedict, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.
- Postlethwaite's Tavern, Marking Site of—Harry Fehl, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.
- Post Service in the United States and Its Stamps—Leb. Co., Vol. 9.
- Potter, General James—A. Boyd Hamilton, P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- Pottery and Wampum, Iroquois—W. M. Beauchamp, Wyo., Vol. 12.
- Pottery, China and Glass Making in Philadelphia—Harrold E. Gillingham, P. M. H. B., Vol. 54.
- Pottery of Wyoming Valley, Aboriginal—Christopher Wren, Wyo., Vol. 9.
- Pottery, Study of North Appalachian Indian—Christopher Wren, Wyo., Vol. 13.
- Pottstown, Historical Sketch of—L. Kryder Evans, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Pottstown's Effort to Become County Seat—George F. P. Wanger, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Potts, Zebulon—William W. Potts, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Powel-Roberts Correspondence, 1761-1765—Charles M. Smith, P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Power, Doctor James, Marriages by—Gen. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Pownall's Governor, Reasons for Declining Government of Pennsylvania, 1758—P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.
- Pownall's Governor Thomas, Description of Streets and Main Roads about Philadelphia, 1754—P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Pratt, Matthew, Painter, Autobiographical Notes of—Charles H. Hart, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.
- Prayer-Book Hitherto Unknown, Early American—Charles R. Hildeburn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Presbyterian Church, First, Wilkes-Barre, Records of—H. E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 6.
- Presbyterian Church, History of First, Wilkes-Barre—Sheldon Reynolds, Wyo., Vol. 4.
- Presbyterian Church in Lebanon County—J. L. Hynson, Leb. Co., Vol. 4.
- Presbyterian Church, Lancaster, Clerk in—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Presbyterian Church, Mercersburg—J. G. Rose, Kit. Soc., 1929.
- Presbyterian Congregations—Mrs. Mary G. Sieber, Gen. Soc., Vol. 11.
- Presbyterianism in Lancaster County, Early—Joseph W. Houston, Lan. Co., Vol. 8.
- Presidential Campaign of 1844, Recollections of—William B. Dixon, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Presidents of United States, Letters of. and Ladies of the White House—P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Press in New York, 1693-1784, List of Issues of—Charles R. Hildeburn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.
- Preston, Richard, Sr.—Samuel Troth, P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Preston, Samuel, Extracts from Journals of, 1787—P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Preston, William, of Newcastle-Upon-Tyne and Philadelphia—Charles B. Belsterling, Gen. Soc., Vol. 11.
- Prices in Other Days—Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.
- Princeton, Account of Battle of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.
- Princeton, Battle of—Sergeant R—, P. M. H. B., Vol. 20.
- Princeton, Battle of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.

- Principio Company—Henry Whitley, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Printers and Booksellers in the 17th Century, Quaker—Allen C. Thomas, Friends, Vol. 2.
- Printers, Early German, of Lancaster and Issues of their Press—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 8.
- Printers I Have Met—O. P. Knauss, Lehigh Co., 1930.
- Printers, Some Early—Henry G. Long, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.
- Printing in Luzerne County, Progress of—W. P. Miner, Wyo., Vol. 6.
- Printing in Middle Colonies, Early—George D. Boardman, P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Printing in Philadelphia, Calico and Linen—Harrold E. Gillingham, P. M. H. B., Vol. 52.
- Printing in Philadelphia, Early—John W. Wallace, P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.
- Printing, Introduction of, Into Middle Colonies—P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Prints, Benner—Perk. Reg., Vol. 6.
- Prints, Philadelphia—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- Printz, Governor Johan, Introduction for—Translated by Amandus Johnson, Swed. Col. Soc.
- Printz, Governor Johan, Report of, of New Sweden, 1647—G. B. Keen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Privateers in French Ports, American, 1776-1778—Ruth Y. Johnston, P. M. H. B., Vol. 53.
- Procter, General Thomas, Sketch of—Benjamin M. Nead, P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.
- Property Exemption in 1815**—W. H. Reed, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Proprietor of Pennsylvania, Case of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.
- Protestantism, Debt of France to—Florian Vurpillot, Hug. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Proud, Robert, Historian, Autobiography of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.
- Proud, Robert, Letters of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 34.
- Proud, Robert, Letter of, 1778—P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Providence Meeting, History of—Lydia G. Hawkins, Friends, Vol. 18.
- Providence of Pennsylvania, in 17th Century, Rare Dutch Document of Daniel B. Shumway, P. M. H. B., Vol. 49.
- Provincial Army of United States in Anticipated War With France, 1798-1800, Organization of—Carlos E. Godfrey, P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- Provincial Council, Abstract from Minutes of—H. C. Grittinger, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- Provincial Council of Pennsylvania and Its Members, First—Granville Leach, Gen. Soc., Vol. 6.
- Provincial or Colonial Flag of Pennsylvania—Francis O. Allen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Provincial Pennsylvania, True Heroes of**—Julius T. Sachse, Pa. Ger., Vol. 2.
- Public Assembly—Benjamin M. Nead, Kit. Soc., Vol. 8.
- Pulaski, Casimir—John F. Lewis, P. M. H. B., Vol. 55.
- Pusey, Caleb—Mary E. Williamson, Friends, Vol. 21.
- Putnam Township, Early History of—P. M. Osterhout, Wyo., Vol. 7.
- Putnam Township, Original Records of—S. Judson Stark, Wyo., Vol. 7.

## Q

- Quaker Books and Quakerism in Library of Haverford College—Allen C. Thomas, Friends, Vol. 9.
- Quaker Exiles—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.
- Quaker Government in Pennsylvania, End of—C. S. M. Rudisill, G-burg.
- Quakerism, 18th Century Frenchman on American—Friends, Vol. 9.
- Quakerism in America, Spread of—Gilbert Coper—Friends, Vol. 3.
- Quaker in 1838, Impression of Norwegian—Henry J. Cadbury, Friends, Vol. 18.

- Quakerism on Prince Edward Island—Friends, Vol. 12.  
 Quakerism, Pacific Coast—Rayner W. Kelsey, Friends, Vol. 4.  
 Quakerism, Second Period of—Allen C. Thomas, Friends, Vol. 9.  
 Quaker Life in Pennsylvania Across the Susquehanna in Colonial Times—Martha J. Garretson, G-burg.  
 Quaker Minister, Life and Travels of Southern—Norman Penney, Friends, Vol. 19.  
 Quaker Records, Early Maryland—Gen. Soc., Vol. 3.  
 Quaker Signers, Two—Charles F. Jenkins, Friends, Vol. 18.  
 Quaker, The: Drama in One Act—Amelia M. Gummere, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.  
 Quakers, at Sandwich, Massachusetts, Origin of, from Diary of Ezra Stiles, 1755-1794—Friends, Vol. 8.  
 Quakers During Revolution, Chester County—Gilbert Cope, Chest. Co., Bul. 1902.  
 Quakers, Early Welsh, and Their Emigration to Pennsylvania—James J. Levick, P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.  
 Quakers, 18th Century View of—J. P. Brissot de Warville, Friends, Vol. 8.  
 Quakers in American Colonies—Augustine Jones, Friends, Vol. 4.  
 Quakers in Colonial Virginia—Mary N. Stannard, Friends, Vol. 8.  
 Quakers in North Carolina, 1703—Friends, Vol. 3.  
 Quakers in Provincial Wars, Attitude of—Charles J. Stille', P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.  
 Quakers, Protest by a Ship's Crew Against Carrying, 1664-5—Friends, Vol. 4.  
 Quakers, Some Stage—William W. Comfort, Friends, Vol. 14.  
 Quakers to Prison, Carting, 1671—Friends, Vol. 5.  
 Quarrel and What Resulted, Church—Julia S. White, Friends, Vol. 5.  
 Quarter Session's Dockets, Local History Contained in Early—Martha M. Bowman, Lan. Co., Vol. 26.  
 Quebec, 1775, Account of Assault on—P. M. H. B., Vol. 14.  
 Quebec, 1776, Before—P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.  
 Quiet Observer, Death of—W. Pa., Vol. 5.  
 Quittapahilla, Mills of—Henry S. Heilman, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.  
 Quittapahilla, Story of—Poem—P. C. Croll, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.

## R

- Radio, History of—S. M. Kintner, W. Pa., Vol. 9.  
 Rafinesque—S. Gordon Smyth, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.  
 Rager, Adam, and Family—A. M. Aurand, Jr., Snyder Co., Vol. 1.  
 Railroad Came Through Lancaster, How Pennsylvania—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.  
 Railroading in Chester County, History of—Alfred Sharpless, Chest. Co., Bul. 1898.  
 Railroad over Allegheny Mountain, Reminiscences of First—Solomon W. Roberts, P. M. H. B., Vol. 2.  
 Railroad, Perkiomen—Perk. Reg., Vol. 6.  
 Railroad Riots in Pennsylvania—James A. Henderson, W. Pa., Vol. 11.  
 Railroads in Pittsburgh, Beginning of Early—John P. Cowan, W. Pa., Vol. 12.  
 Railroad Strikes of 1877—A. M. Shoemaker, G-burg.  
 Railroad Struggle for Pittsburgh—Joseph S. Clark, P. M. H. B., Vol. 48.  
 Railroad, Underground—Hiram E. Wertz, Kit. Soc., Vol. 7.  
 Railway Trips to Northern Pennsylvania Pre- —Howard M. Jenkins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 14.  
 Rain Come, May—H. D. Bailey, Lehigh Co., 1930.  
 Rall, Colonel, at Trenton—P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.  
 Ramsay, Dr. David—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.  
 Ramsay, Dr. David, Historian, Surgeon, Statesman—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 25.



- Rand, Charles Franklin—John C. MacNellis, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Ranuuculacerae—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Rawle, Miss Anna, Extracts from Diary of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Rawle, William Brooke—P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.
- Read, Charles—John M. Read, P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.
- Read, Colonel Charles—J. Granville Leach, P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Reading and Morlattan, Berks County, Papers Relating to Founding of Missions at—B. F. Owen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Reading Militia in Great War—J. Bennett Nolan, Berks Co.
- Read, Thomas Buchanan and Honorable Bayard Taylor, Proceedings of Memorial to—Chest. Co., Bul. 1912.
- Ream, Andrew, Remarks On—Pierce Leshner, Lan. Co., Vol. 27.
- Reamstown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Notes On—Pierce Leshner, Lan. Co., Vol. 30.
- Rebel Prisons, In—H. M. M. Richards, Leb. Co., Vol. 8.
- Receipt Book, Old (William Bausman, Register and Recorder of County of Lancaster)—Lottie M. Bausman, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.
- Recollections, Some Early—George R. Bedford, Wyo., Vol. 16.
- Redemptioners—Lewis R. Harley, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.
- Red Lion Inn, Bensalem Township—William J. Buck, P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.
- Red Rose Question, The—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 6.
- Reed, Michael H.—W. H. Reed, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Reed's General Joseph, Narrative of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.
- Reed, Squire Adam—Leb. Co., Vol. 9.
- Reel, Caspar, Crossed Allegheny Mountains, How—Isabel N. Newmyer, W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- Reformed Church in Lancaster County During 18th Century—William J. Hinke, Lan. Co., Vol. 33.
- Reformed Church in Lancaster County, Earliest—Joseph H. Dubbs, Lan. Co., Vol. 5.
- Reformed Church in Pennsylvania—Joseph H. Dubbs, Pa. Ger., Vol. 11.
- Reformed Church, Lancaster, Birth and Baptismal Register of First—Pa. Ger., Vol. 4.
- Reformed Church Schools, 18th Century—Frederick G. Livingood, Pa. Ger., Vol. 38.
- Reformed Church, Westward Expansion of—Theol. Sem. of Reformed Church in U. S. A., Jan. 1931.
- Reformed Congregation of Egypt Church, History of—Charles R. Roberts, Lehigh Co., Vol. 1.
- Regina, German Captive—H. M. M. Richards and S. P. Heilman, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- Regina, German Captive, Final Word as to—S. P. Heilman, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, 1772-1822—William Rogers, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.
- Register of Marriages and Deaths, 1802—P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Reid, James R.—William H. Egle, P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Reigart, Colonel Adam—Edward P. Brinton, Lan. Co., Vol. 30.
- Reiger, Dr. Jacob Frederich—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Reinke's Journal of Visit Among Swedes of West Jersey, 1745—P. M. H. B., Vol. 33.
- Reingruber, Ludwig, Sketch of Life of—Walter C. Hager, Lan. Co., Vol. 17.
- Religious Tests in Provincial Pennsylvania—Charles J. Stille, P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.
- Reminiscence, A—P. M. H. B., Vol. 46.
- Representative Legislative Assemblies in Pennsylvania—C. C. Bream, Jr., G-burg.
- Representative Legislative Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1776-1876, Constitutional Development of—Robert Fidler, G-burg.

- Republican Party Originated in Pittsburgh—Charles W. Dahlinger, W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Retrospect, Forgotten—H. H. Muhlenberg, Berks Co.
- Revenues of Lancaster County, Early Federal—Christian H. Martin, Lan. Co., Vol. 26.
- Revenues of Lancaster County, Federal. 1850-1923—Christian H. Martin, Lan. Co., Vol. 27.
- Revenues of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Provincial, Continental and Federal—Christian H. Martin, Lan. Co., Vol. 25.
- Review of Last Five Years—M. A. Foltz, Kit. Soc., Vol. 8.
- Revolution, A Forgotten Victory of American—Albert J. Edmunds, P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Revolution, Analysis of Religious Situation in Pennsylvania at Outbreak of the—H. D. Rudisill, G-burg.
- Revolutionary Cannon, Finding of—William J. Bolton, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Revolutionary Days—Samuel M. Sener, Lan. Co., Vol. 6.
- Revolutionary Heroes Buried in St. John's Cemetery—Clara A. Beck, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Revolutionary Patriots of Allentown and Vicinity—Charles R. Roberts, Lehigh Co., Vol. 1.
- Revolutionary Record—B. C. Atlee, Lan. Co., Vol. 5.
- Revolution, Secret Service of—Henry Leffman, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 1.
- Revolutionary Soldiers at Donegal, Oration Delivered at Unveiling of Monument—Marriott Brosius, Lan. Co., Vol. 4.
- Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves in Lancaster County, Location of—Mary S. Hess, Lan. Co., Vol. 30.
- Revolutionary Veterans, Obits of Pennsylvania—Gen. Soc., Vol. 11.
- Revolutionary War, Analysis of Religious Situation in Pennsylvania at Outbreak of—E. K. Helwig, G-burg.
- Revolutionary War, Defence of Delaware River in—H. H. Bellas, Wyo., Vol. 5.
- Revolutionary War, Generals of Continental Line in—Simon Gratz, P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Revolutionary War, Lebanon County's Part in—H. M. M. Richards, Leb. Co., Vol. 4.
- Revolutionary War, Letters Written During—John W. Jordan, Lan. Co., Vol. 27.
- Revolutionary War, Pensioners Living in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in 1840—Charles E. Kemper, Lan. Co., Vol. 27.
- Revolution, Cumberland County Frontier in the—J. L. Finafrock, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Revolution, Delaware Regiment in—C. P. Bennett, P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.
- Revolution, German Soldiers in the—J. G. Rosengarten, Pa. Ger., Vol. 13.
- Revolution, History of Some Loans Made to United States During—Herbert DuPuy, P. M. H. B., Vol. 31.
- Revolution, Items of History of York, During the—P. M. H. B., Vol. 44.
- Revolution, Lancaster County and Valley Forge During the—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 32.
- Revolution, Letters of Two Distinguished Pennsylvania Officers of the—P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Revolution, Losses of Military and Naval Forces Engaged in War of the—P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Revolution, Military Hospital at Bethlehem and Lititz During the—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 20.
- Revolution, Obituary Notices of Pennsylvania Soldiers of the—William Summers, P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- Revolution, Our Ancestors in British Prisons of the—H. M. M. Richards, Leb. Co., Vol. 6.

- Revolution, Pennsylvania in the—H. M. Cooper, G-burg.  
 Revolution, Pennsylvania, Pensioners of the—Mrs. Harry Rogers and Mrs. A. H. Lane, P. M. H. B., Vol. 42.  
 Revolution, Pennsylvania Soldiers of the, Entitled to Depreciation Pay—P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.  
 Revolution, Pennsylvania Women In—Leb. Co., Vol. 9.  
 Revolution, Plundering by British During American—William B. Rawle, P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.  
 Revolution, Sentiment in Pennsylvania at Outbreak of the—J. K. Baugher, G-burg.  
 Revolution, Sidelight on War of the—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 25.  
 Revolution, War of the, French in America During—P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.  
 Revolution, War of the, Some Hitherto Unpublished Documents Pertaining to Lebanon County's Part in—H. H. Shenk, Leb. Co., Vol. 7.  
 Revolution, York in Its Relation to the—York Co., 1903.  
 Reynolds, Sheldon, Memoir of—Wyo., Vol. 4.  
 Rhoads, Honorable Peter—Charles R. Roberts, Lehigh Co., 1922.  
 Rhoads, Samuel, Jr., of Philadelphia, Extracts from Letter-Book of—Henry D. Biddle, P. M. H. B., Vol. 14.  
 Rhode Island Records, Some—Anna Hodgson, Friends, Vol. 1.  
 Rice, Jacob, of Trucksville—K. D. Magruder, Wyo., Vol. 21.  
 Richards, Owen, Sketch of Some Descendants of—Louis Richards, P. M. H. B., Vol. 6.  
 Richardson, Lieutenant John, Letters of, 1776—P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.  
 Richardson's Road, Joseph—Samuel W. Pennypacker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.  
 Riedesel, Baron, in Lancaster—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 33.  
 Riedesel, Frederika Baroness—Lina Sinnickson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 30.  
 Rifle, American—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.  
 Rifles, Lancaster—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.  
 Rising, John Classon—Amandus Johnson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.  
 Rising, John Classon, Last Governor of New Sweden—Amandus Johnson, Swed. Col. Soc.  
 Rittenhouse, David—Maurice J. Babb, P. M. H. B., Vol. 56.  
 Rittenhouse Exhibition—James Stokley, P. M. H. B., Vol. 56.  
 Rittenhouse Farm, Henry—W. H. Reed, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.  
 River Channels of Northeastern States, Buried—James F. Kemp, Wyo., Vol. 14.  
 Rivers, Reminiscences of—James A. Henderson, W. Pa., Vol. 12.  
 Roach, Major Isaac, Journal of, 1812-1824—Mary R. Archer, P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.  
 Road Improvement in Pennsylvania, Good—W. E. Bitner, Jr., G-burg.  
 Roads and Highways in Eastern Pennsylvania and Lebanon County, State—Theodore B. Klein, Lan. Co., Vol. 2.  
 Roads, Canals and Railroads in Pennsylvania, Early—Edwin F. Smith, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.  
 Roads, Four Superlative—J. H. Stoner, Kit. Soc., 1928.  
 Roads in Pennsylvania, Beginnings of Artificial—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 23.  
 Roads of Pennsylvania, Two Famous Military—George E. Mapes, Kit. Soc., Vol. 6.  
 Road Tax Lists, Plymouth—S. Gordon Smyth, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.  
 Roberts, Hugh, and Benjamin Franklin, Correspondence Between—P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.  
 Roberts, Hugh; His Journal and Letter to William Penn—P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.  
 Roberts, John, of Merion—P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.  
 Roberts, Mary Louisa Walker—Helen N. Worst, Lan. Co., Vol. 35.  
 Rock Writings, Ancient, on the Susquehanna River near Safe Harbor—D. A. Cadzow, Pa. Arch., Vol. 3.

- Rodney's Ride, Caesar, July 1776—P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.  
 Rodney, Thomas—P. M. H. B., Vol. 44.  
 Rogers, Mary, Certificate of, 1698—M. Ethel Crawshaw, Friends, Vol. 4.  
 Rope-Making in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, at Martin Rope Walk—George F. K. Erisman, Lan. Co., Vol. 31.  
 Rorer, Isaac and Ann—Mary P. Allen, F-ford, Vol. 2.  
 Rosbrugh Family—Northa. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Roses, Cluster of—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.  
 Ross, George, Memorial Pillar and Tablet—John A. Coyle, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Ross, George, Memorial Pillar and Tablet, Oration Delivered—Marriott Brosius, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Ross, George, Memorial Pillar, Dedication—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Ross, George, Memorial Pillar, Poem Read at Dedication of—Blanche Nevin, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Ross, Honorable James, Reminiscences of—Thomas Mellon, W. Pa., Vol. 3.  
 Ross, James, Latinist—J. H. Dubbs, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.  
 Ross, John, Merchant of Philadelphia—P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.  
 Ross Memorial—Wyo., Vol. 1.  
 Rotch, William, and John Haucock—Friends, Vol. 1.  
 Rotch, William, and Neutrality of Nantucket During Revolutionary War—Lydia S. Hinchman, Friends, Vol. 1.  
 Rothrock, Doctor Joseph T., Exercises in Memory of—Chest. Co., Bul. 1914.  
 Rotterdam to Philadelphia in 1728, Diary of Voyage from—Julius F. Sachse, Pa. Ger., Vol. 18.  
 Rudy, Charles, Sketch of—Charles R. Roberts, Lehigh Co., 1924.  
 Rupp, Israel Daniel, Memoir of—Oswald Seidensticker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 14.  
 Rupp, William, Excerpts from Private Diaries of—Theol. Sem. of Reformed Church in U. S. A., October 1930.  
 Rush, Doctor Benjamin—Eleanor E. Wright, F-ford, Vol. 2.  
 Rush, Doctor Benjamin, Excerpts from Papers of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.  
 Rush, Doctor Benjamin, 1777, Historical Notes of—S. Weir Mitchell, P. M. H. B. Vol. 27.  
 Rush, Honorable Jacob, of Pennsylvania, Judiciary—Louis Richards, P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.  
 Rush, John, Descendants of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.

## S

- Safe Harbor Combs—D. A. Cadzow, Pa. Arch., Vol. 3.  
 Safe Harbor, Work of Historical Commission at—D. A. Cadzow, Pa. Arch., Vol. 1.  
 Saint Clair, Arthur—Ellis Beals, W. Pa., Vol. 12.  
 Saint Clair, General Arthur—Edward Mathews, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.  
 Saint Clair's, General Arthur, Brigade, 1776—P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.  
 Saint Clair, Sir John—Charles R. Hildeburn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.  
 Saint James Church, Perkiomen—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.  
 Saint James' Church, Architect's Drawing of Original Building of—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 35.  
 Saint James' Church, Bronze Tablet on—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 35.  
 Saint James' Church Records—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 5.  
 Saint James of Perkiomen, Founding of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.  
 Saint James', Perkiomen—A. J. Barrow, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.  
 Saint James' Protestant Episcopal Church, Perkiomen—Mrs. A. Conrad Jones, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.  
 Saint John's Lutheran Church, Center Square—Clara A. Beck, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.  
 Saint John's, Pequea, Old—Edith L. Baldwin, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.



- Saint John the Baptist near Milton, Pennsylvania, Extracts from Register of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Saint Mary's Catholic Church, Lebanon, Pennsylvania—Adam Christ, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- Saint Mary's Church, Burlington, New Jersey, Register of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Saint Mary's Church, Colestown, New Jersey, Records of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 3.
- Saint Michaelis and Zion Congregation of Philadelphia, Records of—Pa. Ger., Vol. 8.
- Saint Michael's Parish, Talbot County, Maryland, Register of, 1672-1704—M. Atherton Leach, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Saint Paul's Churchyard, Philadelphia, Inscriptions in—Gen. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Saint Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Congregation, Lehigh County, Records of, 1750-1764—Clarence E. Beckel, P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Saint Paul's German Reformed Church of Selinsgrove, Chronology of—Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Saint Paul's Lutheran Church, Historic Development of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.
- Saint Paul's Lutheran Church, Lower Merion—Luther C. Parsons, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Saint Peter's Church, Philadelphia, Provincial and Revolutionary History of—C. P. B. Jeffreys, P. M. H. B., Vol. 47.
- Saint Peter's Episcopal Churchyard, Chester County, Inscription on Gravestones in—William Lloyd, P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Saint Tammany of Philadelphia, Society of Sons of—Fracis von A. Cabeen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Saint Tammany's Day in Lancaster, Celebration of—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Saint Thomas' Church of Alexandria, New Jersey—Henry Race, P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Saint Thomas, formerly Campbellstown, Historical Sketch of—Charles M. Deatrick, Kit. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Saint Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church of Washington County—Charles W. Dahlinger, W. Pa., Vol. 2.
- Salem Church, Sketch of—John G. Orr, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Salford Road Petition—Perk. Reg., Vol. 5.
- Salford Store Ledger, Old—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Saltar's Reminiscences of Colonial Days in Philadelphia, Fanny—Mrs. E. B. Hoskins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.
- Salutation—William W. Comfort, Friends, Vol. 13.
- Sandelands, James—George N. Highley, Friends, Vol. 21.
- Sandel, Rev. Andreas, Extracts from Journal of, 1702-1719—P. M. H. B., Vol. 30.
- Sands, David, in Maine, 1779-1795—Friends, Vol. 1.
- Sandusky, Journal of Voluuteer Expedition to, from May 24 to June 13, 1782—George Pilar von Pilehan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Sangmeister, Henry: Ephrata Chronicler—W. H. Kriebel, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.
- San Juan Mountains, Glacial Erosion in—Thomas C. Hopkins, Wyo., Vol. 11.
- Sauer, Christopher, German Almanac of—Abraham H. Cassell, P. M. H. B., Vol. 6.
- Saylor, David O., Contribution of, to Early History of Portland Cement Industry in America—Benjamin L. Miller, Pa. Ger., Vol. 39.
- Sayres, Edward Stalker, Memoir of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Say, Thomas, Genealogical Records Copied from Bible of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Schaefferstown, Annals of, With Some Reference to Early Jewish Community—Charles M. Zerbe, Leb. Co., Vol. 4.
- Schaefferstown, Pennsylvania, Early History of—Abraun S. Brendle, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.

- Schaff, Doctor Philip, Sketch of—Linn Harbaugh, Kit. Soc., Vol. 4.  
 Scheid, Christian—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.  
 Scheiffley, Matthias—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.  
 Schenley, Mrs. Mary E., 100th Anniversary of Birth of—Mrs. S. Kussart, W. Pa., Vol. 9.  
 Schillinger, Marie Therese—Theresa H. Patterson, Brad. Co., 1912.  
 Schlatter Bible—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.  
 Schlatter, Helena, Letter from, to Stephen Grellet—Friends, Vol. 12.  
 Schofield, John, Sketch of Life of—Mary Schofield, F-ford, Vol. 2.  
 School of Salford and Franconia—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.  
 School and Industries, Beaver Springs—Clymer Romig, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.  
 School and School Houses, Old Time—Thomas Williams, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.  
 School Bill of the 18th Century—A. Benezet, Friends, Vol. 10.  
 School, Birth, Growth and Passing of Country—John G. Orr, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.  
 School Books, Excerpts from Oldtime Primary—W. Pa., Vol. 4.  
 School Circular, Old—Perk. Reg., Vol. 6.  
 School Experiment, A—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.  
 School Girls of Conococheague, Early—George O. Seilhamer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 5.  
 School Girls of 1850—Mrs. William A. Collins, W. Pa., Vol. 13.  
 School House, An Early—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.  
 Schoolhouse, Building a—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.  
 School House, Markley—Perk. Reg., Vol. 3.  
 Schoolhouse, Proposal for Erection of a—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.  
 School in 1745, Henry Antes' Moravian—John W. Jordan, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.  
 School in 1808, Whitpain—W. H. Reed, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.  
 Schoolmaster of 18th Century, Philadelphia—Joseph Jackson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.  
 Schoolmasters of Colonial Philadelphia—Robert T. Seybolt, P. M. H. B., Vol. 52.  
 Schools and Social Functions, Country Singing—Sylvester H. Orr, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.  
 Schools and Teachers Among Our Early German Ancestors—Leb. Co., Vol. 9.  
 Schools at Norristown, Public—Joseph K. Gotwals, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.  
 Schools, Franklin County Teacher's Summer—Raymond G. Mowery, Kit. Soc., 1929.  
 Schools of Norristown, Early Public—William Summers, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.  
 Schools of Our Father—M. R. Alexander, Kit. Soc., Vol. 2.  
 Schools, Public—Mary Wright, F-ford, Vol. 1.  
 Schools, Academies and Education—See  
   Academy, Allen Township—Northa. Co., Vol. 1.  
   Annville Academy, The—H. H. Shenk, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.  
   Athens Academy, Old—R. Y. Welles, Brad. Co., 1911.  
   Cedar Hill Seminary, History of—David B. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 17.  
   Chambersburg Academy—U. L. Gordy, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.  
   Chestnut Level Academy—James B. Moore, Lan. Co., Vol. 13.  
   Clark's School, Mrs. Parthenia—Susanna P. Wilcox, F-ford, Vol. 2.  
   Clermont Academy, Note on—Thomas Creighton, F-ford, Vol. 2.  
   Colleges of Cumberland Valley—S. A. Martin, Kit. Soc., Vol. 7.  
   Colleges of Pennsylvania—D. R. Leathers, G-burg.  
   Conestoga Collegiate Institute—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 35.  
   Conestoga Collegiate Institute and Its Founder—Mary J. Bruning, Lan. Co., Vol. 35.  
   Eldersridge Academy—Marguerite M. Elder, W. Pa., Vol. 1.  
   Frankford Academy, Old—Robert T. Corson, F-ford, Vol. 2.  
   Frankford, First School House in—Robert T. Corson, F-ford, Vol. 1.  
   Franklin College, Old—J. H. Dubbs, Lan. Co., Vol. 2.

- Franklin County Teachers' Summer Schools—Raymond G. Mowery, Kit. Soc., 1929.
- Freeland Seminary, History of—J. S. Weinberger, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Free School Law in Pennsylvania, History of—R. S. Beck, G-burg.
- Friends' School, Rules of—Friends, Vol. 12.
- Gettysburg College, History of Inter-Collegiate Football at—R. E. Doub, G-burg.
- Gettysburg College, Track and Basketball at—A. A. Morse, G-burg.
- Greene Academy—Thomas S. Crago, W. Pa., Vol. 7.
- Lebanon Academy—Joseph L. Lemberger, Leb. Co., Vol. 4.
- Lebanon Valley College, First Twenty-five Years of—E. Benjamin Bierman, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Lower Merion Academy—Luther C. Parsons, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Mercersburg Academy—William M. Irvine, Kit. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Mercersburg Academy: Thirty Years as Headmaster—William M. Irvine, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Murphy's School, Mrs.—John C. Mendenhall, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Myerstown Academy—J. H. Bassler, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Nine Partners Boarding School—E. L. S. McGonegal, Friends, Vol. 10.
- Oakland Female Institute—Cora R. Evans, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Octorara, Early Schools in Valley of—Joseph W. Houston, Lan. Co., Vol. 2.
- Old Academy, Review of—James W. Cree, Kit. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Onondaga Grammar, Essay of—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Palatinate College, First Twenty-five Years of—J. E. Hiester, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Palmyra Academy—John W. Early, Leb. Co., Vol. 5.
- Pennsylvania Female College—Mrs. James W. Sunderland, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Scott, John, and the Public Schools—Bernard J. Myers, Lan. Co., Vol. 18.
- Stevens, Thaddeus, Pennsylvania's Free School Laws of 1834, and Their Great Defender—John L. Rokey, Leb. Co., Vol. 7.
- Sumneytown Academy—Perk. Reg., Vol. 3.
- Sumneytown Academy, Subscribers to—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Swatara Collegiate Institute—Simon J. Woelfly, Leb. Co., Vol. 4.
- Towanda Academy, Old—A. H. Kingsbury, Brad. Co., 1910.
- Treemount Seminary and Its Predecessors—S. Gordon Smyth, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Troy Schools, History of—Mrs. Sarah Willett, Brad. Co., 1910.
- Upper Hanover, Educational History of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 3.
- School, Systems of Lancaster City, Early—William Riddle, Lan. Co., Vol. 8.
- School System was Established in Pennsylvania, How Public—P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- School Tax, New Hanover Township, 1840—Perk. Reg., Vol. 10.
- School Teachers of Yore—Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.
- Schultz, David—H. W. Kriebel, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Schultz, David, Diary of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Schultz, David, Manuscript—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Schultze, David, Journal of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Schultze, David, Successor to—Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.
- Schuylkill Falls, Camp by—William S. Baker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Schuylkill Gun to "State in Schuylkill," 1884, Restoration of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.
- Schuylkill, Marker and Early Navigation of—Benjamin Bertolet, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Schuylkill Navigation Company—Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Schuylkill, Stony Part of—Charles R. Barker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 50.
- Schuylkill Valley, Map of—Edwin F. Smith, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.

- Schweinitz, Br. & Sr., Ludwig v., from Herrnhut to Bethlehem in Pennsylvania, Account of Journey of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 46.
- Schwenckfelder Historical Library and Museum—Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.
- Schwenckfelders—W. H. Kriebel, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Schwenckfelders and Perkasio Manor—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Schwenckfelders in Pennsylvania—Howard W. Kriebel, Pa. Ger., Vol. 13.
- Schwenckfelders to Pennsylvania, Narrative of Journey of, 1733—P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Schwenksville Cemetery—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Schwenk, Zieber, Graveyard—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Science in Philadelphia, Early—Edgar F. Smith, P. M. H. B., Vol. 51.
- Scientists of Philadelphia, Early—Edgar F. Smith, P. M. H. B., Vol. 47.
- Scotch-Irish—J. Smith Futhy, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Scotch-Irish, Backward Glance at Early—M. A. Foltz, Kit. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Scotch-Irish Immigration—Northa. Co., Vol. 1.
- Scotch-Irish in Western Pennsylvania—Robert Garland, W. Pa., Vol. 6.
- Scotch-Irish Occupancy and Exodus—John Stewart, Kit. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Scotch-Irish of the Forks of Delaware, Hunter Settlement—Northa. Co., Vol. 1.
- Scotch-Irish, Origin and Early History of—J. Agnew Crawford, Kit. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Scotch-Irish Stream of Migration—Lawrence R. Guthrie, Kit. Soc., 1929.
- Scotch-Irish: Their Impress on Lancaster County—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.
- Scotch Settlers in Raphoe, County Donegal, Ireland—William M. Mervine, P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Scotland Village—W. C. Bambrick, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Scott, George, Associate Judge—A. C. Fanning, Brad. Co., 1912.
- Scott, John, and the Public Schools—Bernard J. Myers, Lan. Co., Vol. 18.
- Scott, Julia Kinney—Ida K. Layton, Brad. Co., 1906.
- Scott, Robert Robinson—Edwin C. Jellett, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Seranton, Founder of—Edward Merrifield, Lack. Co.
- Seranton, Reminiscences of Early History of—J. C. Platt, Lack. Co.
- Seranton, Territory of, Prior to Lackawanna Iron and Coal Company Purchase—Edward Merrifield, Lack. Co.
- Scull Family of New York, New Jersey and Philadelphia—William E. Scull, Gen. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Seythes and Sickles in Colonial Days, Manufacturing—Clara A. Beck, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Second Adventists, or Millerites—David B. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.
- Seelig, Johann Gottfried and Hymn Book of Hermits of Wissahickon—Samuel W. Pennypacker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Seibert, Rev. Samuel—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania—W. M. Schnure, Snyder Co.
- Sellers, Nathan, Extracts from Diary of—Horace W. Sellers, P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Sentiments of an American Woman—P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Serfert, J. C.: Unknown Reformed Minister—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Sesqui-Centennial Hero—A. J. W. Hutton, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Settlers in Colonial Pennsylvania, English—Wayland F. Dunaway, P. M. H. B., Vol. 52.
- Settlers, List of Pennsylvania, Murdered Scalped and Taken Prisoners by Indians, 1755-56—P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.
- Seventh-Day Baptists Cemetery, Philadelphia, Historical Sketch of—Julius F. Sachse, P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.
- Seventh Day Baptists of Snow Hill—Charles W. Cremer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 6.
- Shadrack, Rev. William, D. D.—John T. Griffith, Am. Bap. H. S.



- Shaffner Family, Notes of—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 21.
- Shannon Family—Anna R. Shannon, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Shannonville, Copper Mines at—I. C. Williams, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Sharpe, Rev. John, Baptismal and Marriage Records Extracted from Journal of, 1702-1713—P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Sharpe, Rev. John, Journal of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.
- Sharpless, Isaac—P. M. H. B., Vol. 44.
- Sharpless, Isaac, and Bibliography—Friends, Vol. 9.
- Sharpless, Isaac, Memorial Marker in Memory of—Friends, Vol. 19.
- Sharpless, Isaac; Reminiscences of the Old Home—Ann Sharpless, Friends, Vol. 19.
- Shawnee in Pennsylvania—George P. Donehoo, W. Pa., Vol. 7.
- Shawnee Mountains, Glacial Rock on—Frederic Corss, Wyo., Vol. 10.
- Shawanese Indians, Account of My Capture by—Thomas Ridout, Vol. 12.
- Sheib (Sheip) Family—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Shell Beds, Local—Sheldon Reynolds, Wyo., Vol. 2.
- Shield, Benjamin, Letter of, to Brigadier-General James Hamilton, 1781—Horace W. Sellers, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.
- Shillitoe, Thomas, Anecdote of—Friends, Vol. 6.
- Ship "Good Friends," Story of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.
- Ship "John" in Delaware Bay, Wreck of, 1732—P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.
- Ship "New Era," Wreck of—Julius F. Sachse, Pa. Ger., Vol. 16.
- Ship, Oldest, In the United States Navy—Samuel M. Sener, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.
- Shippen, Captain Joseph, of Provincial Service, Military Letters of, 1756-1758—P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Shippen, Doctor Williams, Descendants of—Charles R. Hildeburn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- Shippen, Edward—Granville Leach, Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Shippen, Edward—Lawrence Lewis, Jr., P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Shippen, Edward, Letter of, 1754—P. M. H. B., Vol. 30.
- Shippen Family to State, Historical Connection of—Thomas W. Balch, P. M. H. B., Vol. 50.
- Shippen Family, Two English Ancestors of—Thomas W. Balch, P. M. H. B., Vol. 28.
- Shippen House—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Shippen Letters with Notes, Some—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Shippen, Margaret, Life of, Wife of Benedict Arnold—Lewis B. Walker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Ship Registers for Port of Philadelphia, 1726-1775—P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Ship "Submission," Sailing of, in 1682, with True Copy of Vessels Log—Gen. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Ships Built in Philadelphia, Some Colonial—Harrold E. Gillingham, P. M. H. B., Vol. 56.
- Ship "United States," Log and Journal of, in 1784—Samuel W. Woodhouse, Jr., P. M. H. B., Vol. 55.
- Shirk, Joseph, Astronomer, Mathematician and Inventor—Arthur G. Seyfert, Lan. Co., Vol. 29.
- Shotwell, Thomas vs. Stacy Decow and John Hendrickson—Francis R. Taylor, Friends, Vol. 16.
- Shows Forbidden—Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.
- Shuler's Will, Gabriel—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Shultz's Mill on Beaver Creek, Story of—Herbert H. Beck, Lan. Co., Vol. 31.
- Shulze, John Andrew Melchoir, Lebanon County's Distinguished Governor—H. M. M. Richards, Leb. Co., Vol. 8.

- "Signers" in "Active Service," Six Letters of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.
- Silk Industry of Lancaster County, Early—Albert K. Hostetter, Lan. Co., Vol. 23.
- Silver, Cost of Old—Harrold E. Gillingham, P. M. H. B., Vol. 54.
- Silver Mining in Lancaster County and Location of Mines, Early—Darius J. Eskman, Lan. Co., Vol. 31.
- Silver Porringer, Philadelphia—Harrold E. Gillingham, P. M. H. B., Vol. 55.
- Simon, Joseph, Sketch of—Samuel Evans, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.
- Sinnontouan, or Seneca Land, in Revolution—Rufus B. Stone, P. M. H. B., Vol. 48.
- Skelly, James, Diary of—James K. Greer, W. Pa., Vol. 12.
- Sketches, Biographical—Martha B. Clark, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.
- Skikellamy—John H. Carter, N-land. Co., Vol. 3.
- Skippack, The—Poem—Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Skippack Creek and Valley—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Skippack Society for Detection of Horse Thieves—Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.
- Slave and Indentured Labor in Colonial Pennsylvania—Beverly Post, G-burg.
- Slave of Self-Defense Against his Master, What Right Had a Fugitive—P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.
- Slavery—Perk. Reg., Vol. 6.
- Slavery in America, First Printed Protest Against—P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.
- Slavery in Colonial Pennsylvania—Edward R. Turner, P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Slavery in Colonial Pennsylvania, History of—Marian R. Mumper, G-burg.
- Slavery in Pennsylvania, Abolition of—Edward R. Turner, P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Slavery in Western Pennsylvania—Edward M. Burns, W. Pa., Vol. 8.
- Slavery, Lancaster County's Relation to—Martha B. Clark, Lan. Co., Vol. 15.
- Slavery, Negro, General Position of Lancaster County on—Lottie M. Bausman, Lan. Co., Vol. 15.
- Slavery, Sidelights on—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 15.
- Slaves and Slavery—Perk. Reg., Vol. 5.
- Slave Trade, Pre-Revolutionary Pennsylvania and—William R. Riddell, P. M. H. B., Vol. 52.
- Slave, Upper Hanover, 1780—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Slaymaker, Ancestral Home of—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Slocum, Frances—C. V. Heverly, Brad. Co., 1914-1915.
- Slocum, Frances, Memorial Tablet to—H. E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 10.
- Sloop, "Active," Case of—Hampton L. Carson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Slough, Colonel Matthias—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 6.
- Slough, Colonel Matthias, to Robert Morris, Letters of—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 24.
- Slough's, Colonel, Mill on Conestoga, Laying Out Road from—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Smith, Benjamin, Life of—H. E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 12.
- Smith, Daniel B.—James J. Levick, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Smithfield St. Methodist Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania—Grafton E. Reynolds, W. Pa., Vol. 6.
- Smithfield Township—Mrs. N. L. Bird, Brad Co., 1908.
- Smith, George, M. D.—James J. Levick, P. M. H. B., Vol. 6.
- Smith, Jacob, Diary of—Charles W. Heathcote, P. M. H. B., Vol. 56.
- Smith, John, Diary of—Albert C. Myers, Friends, Vol. 12.
- Smith, Mary, Certificate of, of Bermuda, 1680—Friends, Vol. 6.
- Smith, Peter, Services of, Revolutionary Hero—Lottie M. Bausman, Lan. Co., Vol. 21.
- Smith, Rev. William, Descendants of—William Smith, P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.
- Smith, Rev. William, Imprisonment by Assembly of Pennsylvania of Provost, 1758—P. M. H. B., Vol. 55.

- Smith, Robert—Joseph S. Harris, P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.
- Smout, Justice Edward—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 27.
- Smyth, Captain John Ferdinand Dalziel, Narrative of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.
- Snobs, Early American—Dixon R. Fox, Wyo., Vol., 21.
- Snyder County Bibliography—William M. Schnure, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Snyder County, First Railroad in—Edwin Charles, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Snyder County Geography, Genealogy of—John A. S. Schoch, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Snyder County, History General and Local—F. P. Manhart, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Snyder, Governor Simon—George W. Wagenseller, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Solomon's Church, Macungie, History of—J. J. Hauser, Lehigh Co., Vol. 2.
- Song Book, Old—W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- Sotcher, John—J. Granville Leach, Gen. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Southampton Township, Doctor Woman of—John G. Orr, Kit. Soc., Vol. 2.
- South Carolina Association—Worthington C. Ford, P. M. H. B., Vol. 20.
- Southern Expedition, Journal of, 1780-83—William Seymour, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- South Sea Adventure—Thomas S. Stein, Leb. Co., Vol. 10.
- Southwark, M. Antonia Lynch, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 1.
- South-West Pennsylvania, Some Historical Notes of—James L. Bowman, W. Pa., Vol. 10.
- Sower, Christopher, and Conrad Beissel, Quarrel between—Samuel W. Penny-packer, P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.
- Sower, Christopher, Last Years of—Daniel M. Anders, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Spangenberg, Bishop Augustus Gottlieb—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.
- Spangenberg's Notes of Travel to Onondaga in 1745—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 2.
- Sports in Lancaster County, Historical Sketch of Rural Field—Herbert H. Beck, Lan. Co., Vol. 27.
- Springs and Spas of Old-Time Philadelphians—F. H. Shelton, P. M. H. B., Vol. 47.
- Sproat, Rev. James, Extracts from Journal of, 1778—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Sproul, James—Robert J. Houston, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Sproul, James—Joseph W. Houston, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Squatters and Titles in Early Western Pennsylvania—James N. Fullerton, W. Pa., Vol. 6.
- Squirrel Hill—Margaret A. Frew, W. Pa., Vol. 12.
- Stage Coach Days, Trip Along Susquehanna in Old—Helen V. Kapp, N-land. Co., Vol. 2.
- Stage Plays, Friendly Testimony Regarding—Ezra K. Maxfield, Friends, Vol. 14.
- Stamp Act in New York and Virginia, Notes on—Charles R. Hildeburn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 2.
- Stamp Act in Pennsylvania—Pearl Blettner, G-burg.
- Stanton, Honorable E. M., Important Letter of, 1862—James W. Swank, P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- Star-Spangled Banner—Mrs. Rebecca L. Shippen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- State Society of Cincinnati of Georgia, Officers of, 1790—P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.
- Stauffer, David McNeely Knox, Biographical Sketch of—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Stauffer's, Hans, Account Books—William T. Stauffer, Gen. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Steamboat, Frankford—William B. Dixon, F-ford. Vol. 2.
- Steele, Archibald, Minute Man—Poem—William F. McSparran, Lan. Co., Vol. 25.
- Steele, Colonel Archibald—David F. Magee, Lan. Co., Vol. 25.
- Steele, General John; Revolutionary Soldier—Susan C. Frazer, Lan. Co., Vol. 25.
- Steele, William Porter—Susan C. Frazer, Lan. Co., Vol. 26.

- Steel Industry in Pennsylvania Since Civil War, Development of—G. A. Mathews, G-burg.
- Steelman Family of Cinnaminson Township, New Jersey, Notes on—Arthur Adams. P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Steeple, Old Trinity—John W. Lippold, Lan. Co., Vol. 31.
- Steitz, George, Founder—E. S. Bromer, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- Steitztown—A. Frank Seltzer, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Stephen, Caroline Emilia (1835-1909)—Allen C. Thomas, Friends, Vol. 3.
- Stevens, Thaddeus—A. J. W. Hutton, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Stevens, Thaddeus, and Slavery—B. C. Atlee, Lan. Co., Vol. 15.
- Stevens, Thaddeus, and Southern States—Horace L. Haldeman, Lan. Co., Vol. 17.
- Stevens, Thaddeus, as a Resident of Gettysburg—P. E. Stein and Ruth Sheads, G-burg.
- Stevens, Thaddeus, Country Lawyer—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.
- Stevens, Thaddeus, Early Letter by—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.
- Stevens, Thaddeus, Letters of Honorable Amos Ellmaker to—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 8.
- Stevens, Thaddeus, Pennsylvania's Free School Laws of 1834, and Their Great Defender—John L. Rokey, Leb. Co., Vol. 7.
- Stevens, Thaddeus, Refutation of Slandorous Stories Against the Name of, Placed Before the Public by Thomas Dixon—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 28.
- Stevens, Thaddeus, Some Hitherto Unpublished Correspondence of—T. Richard Witmer, Lan. Co., Vol. 35.
- Stewart, John, L.L.D.: Sixty Years in Public Life—A. J. White Hutton, Kit. Soc., 1928.
- Stewart, Lazarus—Martha B. Clark, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Stiegel, Baron—Joseph H. Dubbs, P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- Stiegel, Henry William—A. S. Brendle, Leb. Co., Vol. 6.
- Stiegel, Henry William, and Stiegel Glass—Leb. Co., Vol. 9.
- Stiegel's Life and Legends—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 18.
- Stiegel's Stoves, "Baron": Interesting Relic—Samuel M. Sener, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.
- Stiles, Edward—Guernsey A. Hallowell, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Stille', Doctor Charles Janeway—P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Stine, Daniel—George D. Coover, Leb. Co., Vol. 6.
- Stoever, Rev. John, Biographical Sketch of—Thomas S. Stein, Leb. Co., Vol. 7.
- Stone of Destiny—Leb. Co., Vol. 9.
- Stony Point, Capture of—Samuel W. Pennypacker, P.M.H.B., Vol. 26.
- Stopbel's Day Book, Stohr—Perk. Reg., Vol. 5.
- Story's, Thomas, Pennsylvania Estates—Rebecca N. Taylor, Friends, Vol. 19.
- Stove Invented by Lancaster Man. Coal—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 35.
- Stove Plates and Textiles of Early Pennsylvania-Germans—William E. Montague, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Stoy, William: Clergyman, Doctor and Scholar—J. H. Dubbs, Lan. Co., Vol. 6.
- Strahan, William, and David Hall, Correspondence between—P.M.H.B., Vol. 10.
- Strasburg Erected Into a Township, When Was?—Samuel Evans, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Strasburg, Reminiscences of—Jacob Hildebrand, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.
- Strasburg Trolley Road, Historical Points of Interest Along—Walter M. Franklin, Lan. Co., Vol. 7.
- Streams Mountain—B. L. Maurer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Street, In An Old—Poem—David Morton, W. Pa., Vol. 4.
- Street, Robert, Artist—Mantle Fielding, P.M.H.B., Vol. 45.
- Stretch, Peter, Early Revolutionary Letters of—Francis B. Lee, P.M.H.B., Vol. 36.
- Strohm, Honorable John—Christian H. Martin, Lan. Co., Vol. 34.
- Strohm, Honorable John, Letters of—Hiram H. Shenk, Lan. Co., Vol. 23.



- Strohm's, John, Career in Congress, Outline of—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 23.
- Stuart, Gilbert, Adeenda and Corrections to Paintings by—Mantle Fielding, P.M.H.B., Vol. 44.
- Stuart, Gilbert, Paintings by—Mantle Fielding, P.M.H.B., Vol. 38.
- Stuart, Gilbert, Portraits of, Not Included in Previous Catalogues of His Works—Mantle Fielding, P.M.H.B., Vol. 53.
- Student at Paris in 13th Century, American—A. Beaumont, Wyo., Vol. 21.
- Stump, Frederick, Founder of Fredericksburg, Pennsylvania—E. Grumbine, Leb. Co., Vol. 6.
- Stump's Run Massacre—Edwin Charles, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Stumpstown, Stories of Old—E. Grumbine, Leb. Co., Vol. 5.
- "Submission," Sailing of Ship, in 1682, with True Copy of Vessel's Log—Gen. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Suffrage, First Women's in Lancaster County—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 30.
- Suffrage in Pennsylvania, History of—A. W. Boldt, G-burg.
- Suffrage in Pennsylvania, Woman—Mary Z. Clark, G-burg.
- Sullivan's Bridge Monument—Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Sullivan's Expedition to Staten Island—Stewart Pearce, P.M.H.B., Vol. 3.
- Sully's Register of Portraits, 1801-1871—Charles H. Hart, P.M.H.B., Vol. 32.
- Sully's Thomas, Register of Portraits, 1801-1871—P.M.H.B., Vol. 34.
- Sully, Thomas—Henry Budd, P.M.H.B., Vol. 42.
- Summer Jaunt in 1773—George M. Hills, P.M.H.B., Vol. 10.
- Sumney, Isaac—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Sumneytown Academy—Perk. Reg., Vol. 3.
- Sumneytown Academy, Subscribers to—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Sumneytown Hotel, Old—Perk. Reg., Vol. 2.
- Sunbury and Fort Augusta, Story of Early—Charles M. Clement, N-land Co., Vol. 1.
- Sunbury and Lewistown Railroad, Grading—Hurley Romig, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Sunbury, Village Life—Caroline V. Youngman, N-land Co., Vol. 2.
- Sun Inn at Bethlehem, 1760-1799—P.M.H.B., Vol. 39.
- Superstitions, Local—Samuel M. Sener, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.
- Superstitions, Popular—W. J. Hoffman, Pa. Ger., Vol. 5.
- Superstitions, Popular Beliefs and—Julius F. Sachse, Lan. Co., Vol. 7.
- Superstitious Beliefs of Lebanon County, Folk Lore and—E. Grumbine, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Supervisor's Accounts—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.
- Supreme Executive Council—J. A. Miller, G-burg.
- Survey, Historical—Hattie W. Stewart, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Survivor's Club—Albert K. Hostetter, Lan. Co., Vol. 27.
- Sussex County, Delaware, Gleanings in—C. H. B. Turner, Gen. Soc., Vol. 4.
- Susquehanna, Rafting on—David F. Magee, Lan. Co., Vol. 24.
- Susquehanna River—Poem—George W. Hensel, Jr., Lan. Co., Vol. 35.
- Susquehanna Title Stated and Examined—J. P. Boyd, Wyo., Vol. 20.
- Susquehanna University—Charles T. Aikens, Snyder Co., Vol. 1; also, Frank P. Manhart, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.
- Susquehanna Valley, Drift Mounds of—Frederic Corss, Wyo., Vol. 5.
- Suteliff's Visit to Lancaster in 1805—Samuel H. Ranek, Lan. Co., Vol. 8.
- Sutter, General John A., Life and Work of—Jacob B. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 17.
- Swamp Door, Recollections of—J. K. Hauck, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Swarthmoor Hall, Purchase of—Thomas Hodgkin, Friends, Vol. 4.
- Swatara Collegiate Institute—Simon J. Woelfly, Leb. Co., Vol. 4.

- Swedes—George W. Holstein, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Swedes Ford and Surroundings—G. W. Holstein, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.  
 Swedes in Northwestern Pennsylvania, Settlement of—W. R. Klinker, G-burg.  
 Swedes in the Delaware—Amandus Johnson, Swed. Col. Soc.  
 Swedish Americanism, Our Share in American History—Albert B. Hart, Swed. Col. Soc.  
 Swedish Mission From Its Commencement Until Its Cessation, Brief Account of—Nicholas Collin, P.M.H.B., Vol. 16.  
 Swedish Settlements on Delaware, etc.—P.M.H.B., Vol. 1.  
 Swedish Settlements on Delaware—Amandus Johnson, Swed. Col. Soc.  
 Swedish Settlers in Gloucester County, New Jersey, Previous to 1684—John Clement, P.M.H.B., Vol. 17.  
 Swedish Settlements on Delaware, 1638-1664—Amandus Johnson, P.M.H.B., Vol. 35.  
 Sweet Polly's Mail—Poem—Lloyd Mifflin, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.  
 Swift Family of Philadelphia—Thomas W. Balch, P.M.H.B., Vol. 30.  
 Swisshelm, Jane Grey, Reminiscences of—S. J. Fisher, W. Pa., Vol. 4.  
 Swiss Settlements in America, First—Charles R. Roberts, Lehigh Co., 1923.

## T

- Tacony Creek, Little—Robert T. Corson, F-ford, Vol. 2.  
 Talbot, John, First Bishop in North America—George M. Hills, P.M.H.B., Vol. 3.  
 Tanneberg, David, Famous Organ Builder—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.  
 Tanneberger, David, Organ Builder—Paul E. Beck, Lan. Co., Vol. 30.  
 Taverns in Eastern Pennsylvania—Helen McNitt, G-burg.  
 Taverns of West Chester, Old—Gilbert Cope, Chest. Co., Ful. 1899-1900.  
 Taverns, Our Old—Priscilla S. Fox, Leb. Co., Vol. 10.  
 Tavern, White Swan—David F. Magee, Lan. Co., Vol. 28.  
 Taxables, List of, Philadelphia, 1754—William Savery, P.M.H.B., Vol. 14.  
 Taxation in Pennsylvania—William Hagerman, F-ford, Vol. 1.  
 Taylor, Bayard, Poet and Patriot—James Monaghan, Chest. Co., Bul. 1914.  
 Taylor, George, Lost Will of, Signer—James B. Laux, P.M.H.B., Vol. 44.  
 Taylor, Jacob, Almanac Maker—Gilbert Cope, Chest. Co., Bul. 1908.  
 Taylor, Rev. John, First Rector of Trinity Episcopal Church of Pittsburgh and His Commonplace Book—Charles W. Dahlinger, W. Pa., Vol. 1.  
 Tea, How the Landing of, Was Opposed in Philadelphia—Frederick D. Stone, P.M.H.B., Vol. 15.  
 Telegraph, Early—William B. Wilson, Lan. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Tempelman, Rev. John Conrad, Biographical Sketch of—Thomas S. Stein, Leb. Co., Vol. 8.  
 Temperance Cause Among Friends of Philadelphia, Progress of—Joshua L. Baily, Friends, Vol. 1.  
 Temperance Movement in Pennsylvania Prior to Civil War—Asa E. Martin, P. M. H. B., Vol. 49.  
 Thaw, John, Selections from Letter Book of, 1804-1808—W. Pa., Vol. 15.  
 Theatre, Early Lancaster—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.  
 Thomas, Allen C., and Bibliography (1846-1920)—Friends, Vol. 10.  
 Thomas, Rees, and Martha Awbrey, Early Settlers in Merion—George Vaux, P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.  
 Thompson Family and Jeffersonville Inn—Willoughby H. Reed, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Thompson, Thomas McKean, Narrative of—P. F. Thompson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 52.  
 Thomson, Charles—Lewis R. Harley, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.  
 Thomson, Hannah, Letters of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 14.  
 Thomson's New Testament, Charles—Albert J. Edmunds, P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.  
 Thousand Acres—Perk. Reg. Vol. 3.

- Throop's Historical Notes—Lack. Co.
- Tilden, Lieutenant John Bell, Extracts from Journal of—John B. T. Phelps, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.
- Tile and Its Owner, An Old—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.
- Tile Pavement at Capitol at Harrisburg, Guide Book to—Henry C. Mercer, Bucks Co.
- Tillier, Rudolph and Sarah, Extracts from Letters of—Mrs. Clement A. Griscom, P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- Tin-Plate Industry, Development of—W. C. Cronmeyer, W. Pa., Vol. 13.
- Toasts, Old Time Political—Samuel Evans, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.
- Tobacco: Its Use Among Indians—J. C. Tobias, Lehigh Co., 1924.
- Tohickon Union Church, Bedminster Township, History of—William J. Hinke, Pa. Ger., Vol. 31.
- Toll Gates about Pittsburgh, Old—W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- Tombstone Inscriptions—Gen. Soc., Vol. 6.
- Tombstone Inscriptions, Church of Epiphany Philadelphia—Gen. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Tombstones Inscriptions in Baptist Graveyard at Cape May Court House, New Jersey—Emma S. Adams, P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Tombstone Inscriptions in Burial Ground of Third Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia—Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Tombstone Inscriptions in Free Quakers' Graveyard—Gen. Soc., Vol. 3.
- Tombstone Inscriptions, Northumberland County—William A. Wilcox, Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Tombstone Records from Old Cooper, or Blanchard Burial Ground—Wyo., Vol. 18.
- Tombstone Records, St. John's Cemetery, Butler Township—Wyo., Vol. 19.
- Tombstones, Inscriptions on Some Ancient—Gen. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Tombstones of Americans Buried in Pere La Chaise Cemetery, Paris, France—J. Rutgers LeRoy, P. M. H. B., Vol. 43.
- Tools of the Nation Maker—Henry C. Mercer, Bucks Co.
- Torresdale Mill, History of—J. A. Bonner, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Towamencin Township—Edward Mathews, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Towamensing, Camp—B. Witman Dambly, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Towamensing, Some Unwritten History of—John C. Boorse, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Towanda—A. H. Kingsbury, Brad. Co., 1912.
- Towanda Academy, Old—A. H. Kingsbury, Brad. Co., 1910.
- Tower, Charlemagne—P. M. H. B., Vol. 47.
- Townshend Acts in Philadelphia, Effect of—R. L. Brunhouse, P. M. H. B., Vol. 54.
- Townships, Bradford County, History of, Brad. Co., 1913.
- Township Names (Lebanon County)—Lee L. Grumbine, Leb. Co., Vol. 1.
- Trade and Manufactures during the Revolution, British Views of American—William J. Potts, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.
- Trade in Early Western Pennsylvania, Problems of—Randolph C. Downes, W. Pa., Vol. 13.
- Traders in Pennsylvania, Free Society of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Tragedies of Early Fifties, Local—John G. Orr, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Training Days, Old Time—John A. Coddington, Brad. Co., 1910.
- Transitions of a Century—M. A. Foltz—Kit. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Transportation in Pennsylvania, Two Letters on Early—W. Pa., Vol. 6.
- Transportation on Monongahela River, Early Development of—W. Espy Albigh, W. Pa., Vol. 2.
- Transportation Troubles in Lancaster County During the Revolution—Lottie M. Bausman, Lan. Co., Vol. 19.
- Trappe, Reminiscences of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- Trappe, Reminiscences of—Jacob Fry, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.

- Treemount Seminary and Its Predecessors—S. Gordon Smyth, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.  
 Trent, Captain William, Indian Trader—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 23.  
 Trenton and Princeton, January 2 and 3, 1777, Engagements at—P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.  
 Trenton, Battle of, Contemporaneous Account of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.  
 Trent, William: Early Lancasterian—William U. Hensel, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.  
 Trevorton—Mrs. M. Louise Watson, N-land Co., Vol. 3.  
 Trial, Conviction and Execution for Murder in Lebanon County, First—S. P. Heilman, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.  
 Trimble, James—Mrs. Paul Graff, P. M. H. B., Vol. 5.  
 Trinity Church, Oxford, Philadelphia—George H. Fisher, P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.  
 Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster Birth and Baptismal Register of—Pa. Ger., Vol. 3.  
 "Troop" History, Scrap of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.  
 Trout Hall, History of—Charles R. Roberts, Lehigh Co., 1918.  
 Troy Schools, History of—Mrs. Sarah Willett, Brad. Co., 1910.  
 Trumbull's "Declaration of Independence," Historical Value of—John H. Hazelton, P. M. H. B., Vol. 31.  
 Truths and Traditions of Early Times—Linn Harbaugh, Kit. Soc., Vol. 5.  
 Tucker's Pamphlet, Dean—P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.  
 Tufin, Charles Armand, Brigadier General, in Continental Army—Townsend Ward, P. M. H. B., Vol. 2.  
 Tuition Bills—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.  
 Tulip Ware—Eliza Cruger, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.  
 Tulliallan—Henry W. Shoemaker, Snyder Co., Vol. 1.  
 Turnpike in the United States, First Long—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 20.  
 Turnpike, Old (Philadelphia and Lancaster)—A. E. Witmer, Lan. Co., Vol. 2.  
 Turnpike, Philadelphia and Lancaster, Original Lancaster Subscribers—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 22.  
 Turnpike Road Company, Stockholders of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.  
 Turnpike Road, Survey of Philadelphia—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 20.  
 Turnpikes and Bridges in Adams County, Early—H. W. Luckenbaugh, G-burg.

## U

- Ulster, Ancestry Hunt in—George O. Seilhamer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 3.  
 Underground Railroad—Marianna G. Brubaker, Lan. Co., Vol. 15; also, Hiram E. Wertz, Kit. Soc., Vol. 7.  
 Underground Railroad in Pennsylvania—Edward R. Turner, P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.  
 Underground Railway—S. S. Rutherford, Dauphin Co., 1928.  
 Union School and Stewart Fund Hall—Ellwood Roberts, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.  
 United Brethren Church in Lebanon County—C. I. B. Brane, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.  
 United Brethren in Christ in Franklin County—I. James Schaff, Kit. Soc., Vol. 8.  
 United Reformed and Lutheran Church, Hopewell Township, York County—Pa. Ger., Vol. 8.  
 United States Through English Spectacles in 1792-1794—P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.  
 University Barge Club, of Philadelphia, Early Years of—John B. Thayer, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.  
 University of Pennsylvania in Its Relation to State of Pennsylvania—Samuel W. Pennypacker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.  
 University of Pittsburgh Alumni History, Fragments of—M. P. Baird, W. Pa., Vol. 1.  
 University of Pittsburgh, Study of History in—Alfred P. James, W. Pa., Vol. 9.  
 Upper Hanover, Educational History of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 3.  
 Upper Hanover, 1785, List of Taxables—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.  
 Upper Hanover, 1785, Tax List—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.



- Upper Merion Reminiscence—Mrs. Sarah H. Tyson, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.  
 Upper Strasburg, Early Traveled Ways about—Milton K. Burgner, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.  
 Upton, West New Jersey—John Clement, P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.  
 Usselinex, Willem, and South Ship and West India Companies of Sweden—G. B. Keen, P. M. H. B., Vol. 7.

## V

- Valentines, Old Time—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.  
 Vallandigham, Lieutenant Colonel George—Edward N. Vallandigham, P. M. H. B., Vol. 53.  
 Valley Forge—P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.  
 Valley Forge—Joseph F. Newton, Hug. Soc., Vol. 8.  
 Valley Forge—W. Herbert Burk, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.  
 Valley Forge, 1777-1778—P. M. H. B., Vol. 21.  
 Valley Forge, Address at—John S. Wise, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.  
 Valley Forge Anomaly—Perk. Reg., Vol. 6.  
 Valley Forge Campground—Ellwood Roberts, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.  
 Valley Forge, Delaware Memorial at—P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.  
 Valley Forge, Oath Taken by Officers at—P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.  
 Valley Forge: Old Iron Forge—Howard M. Jenkins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.  
 Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, Soldiers at—John A. Herman, Leb. Co., Vol. 4.  
 Valley Forge—Poem—Ruth Wanger, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.  
 Valley Forge, Reservation—S. Gordon Smyth, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.  
 Valley Forge, Story of—H. M. M. Richards, Leb. Co., Vol. 8.  
 Values, Historical and Others—V. W. Dippell, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.  
**Van Booskirk**, Mahlon, Marriage Record of—Gen. Soc., Vol. 4.  
 Vandalism, Act of—Samuel M. Sener, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.  
 Van Leuvenigh, Hendrick, of New Castle County, Delaware—J. Granville Leach, Gen. Soc., Vol. 7.  
 Vaux, George, Death of (1832-1915)—Friends, Vol. 6.  
 Vera Cruz, In Command At (1847-1848)—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 18.  
 Vetch, Colonel Samuel, Instructions of Queen Anne to, 1708—P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.  
 Virginia, Augusta County, Historical Notes from Records of—Charles E. Kemper, Lan. Co., Vol. 25.  
 Virginia Carolorum—Edward D. Neill, P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.  
 Virginia Courts in Pennsylvania, Old, 1770-1777—Boyd Crumrine, Wash. Co., 1886.  
 Virginia, Exiles in, 1777—Friends, Vol. 2.  
 Virginia—Poem—Mary Johnston, W. Pa., Vol. 5.  
 Virginia Records, Quaint—Thomas T. Upshur, P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.  
 Vogan, John, Founder of Vogansville—Howard M. Hoffman, Lan. Co., Vol. 24.  
 Voltaire and the Quaker, Claude Gay—Friends, Vol. 7.  
 Voltaire, Visit to—John Morgan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.

## W

- Wabank House—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 9.  
 Waddy, Henry—Guernsey A. Hallowell, F-ford, Vol. 1.  
 Wade, Lydia—Lydia S. Hawkins, Friends, Vol. 21.  
 Wade, Robert—Albert C. Myers, Friends, Vol. 21.  
 Wadhams, Calvin—George B. Kulp, Wyo., Vol. 2.  
 Wagners, The—Perk. Reb., Vol. 2.  
 Wagons and Wagoners of 1840—B. R. Goodyear, Kit. Soc., Vol. 3.  
 Walker, Captain Samuel H., Texan Ranger—E. L. Dana, Wyo., Vol. 1.  
 Walker Family—Northa. Co., Vol. 1.  
 Walking Purchase—Charles F. Jenkins, Friends, Vol. 11.

- Walking Purchase—L. D. Craley, G-burg.
- Walk, Notes on a—David B. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 11.
- Wallace Family and Wallace Stores of East Earl—Arthur G. Seyfert, Lan. Co., Vol. 28.
- Wallace Papers, Selections from—P. M. H. B., Vol. 40.
- Warder, John, Note on—Friends, Vol. 7.
- Warder, Mrs. Ann, Extracts from Diary of—Sarah Cadbury, P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Ward, William, Biographical Sketch of—William B. Broomall, Del. Co., Vol. 2.
- Warfel, Jacob Eshleman—Painter—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 16.
- War of 1812, Military Companies of—Guernsey A. Hallowell, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- War Poetry, Few Selections of—W. Pa., Vol. 3.
- War Songs, American—Col. Dames of Am.
- Warren Pioneers—H. B. Iveson, Brad. Co., 1906.
- Wars, Men of Lehigh County in Various—Charles R. Roberts, Lehigh Co., 1922.
- War, Three Critical Periods in Our Diplomatic Relations with England During the Late—J. Henry Lea, P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- War-time Memories and Historical Events Across the Border, Some—C. M. Deatrick, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- War Times, Early (Civil War)—A. H. Kingsbury, Brad. Co., 1911.
- Washburn, Silence, American Ancestry of—William T. Stauffer, Wyo., Vol. 21.
- Washington, Account of Visit Made to, at Mt. Vernon, by an English Gentleman, in 1785—P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Washington After the Revolution, 1784-1799—William S. Baker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Washington Ancestry—Edward D. Neill, P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Washington and "Centinel X"—Worthington C. Ford, P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Washington and Lincoln—Isaac R. Pennypacker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 56.
- Washington as Strategist—Garnett Pendleton, Del. Co., Vol. 2.
- Washington at Lancaster—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.
- Washington at Pennybecker's Mills—Henry W. Kratz, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.
- Washington at Valley Forge—Hampton L. Carson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 43.
- Washington Birthday—W. J. Holland, Wash. Co., 1904.
- Washington Borough, Indian Town Site at—David H. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 29.
- Washington by Lancaster Artist, Picture of—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 22.
- Washington County, Bibliography of—Boyd Crumrine, Wash. Co.
- Washington Crossing—W. Pa., Vol. 8.
- Washington, Edward Savage's Portraits of—Mantle Fielding, P. M. H. B., Vol. 48.
- Washington, Excerpts from Account-Book of—J. M. Toner, P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Washington, Father of Our Country—Poem—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Washington, General, Itinerary from June 15, 1775 to December 23, 1783—William S. Baker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 14.
- Washington, General, Letter of, to Lieutenant Colonel John Laurens, 1780—P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Washington, George—Albert W. Johnson, W. Pa., Vol. 11.
- Washington, George—A. J. White Hutton, Kit. Soc., 1928.
- Washington, George, Ancestry and Earlier Life of—Edward D. Neill, P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Washington, George, and Friends—Friends, Vol. 14.
- Washington, George, Bicentenary—U. S. Grant, III, Hug. Soc., Vol. 11.
- Washington, George, Headquarters of, In Skippack Township—Perk. Reg., Vol. 6.
- Washington, George, in Chester County—Joseph S. Walton, Chest. Co., Bul. 1899-1900.
- Washington, George, in Pennsylvania—Samuel W. Pennypacker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 28.

- Washington, George, Letter from, to Zebulon Butler—Wyo., Vol. 6.
- Washington, George, Letter of, to Joseph Reed—William H. Egle, P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Washington, George, the Great American—John P. Garber, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 2.
- Washington, George, to Francis Hopkinson, Letter of, 1787—P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- Washington Hall Debating Society, Constitution of—Perk. Reg., Vol. 7.
- Washington in Chester County—C. W. Heathcote, Chest. Co., Bul. 1932.
- Washington in Franklin County, General—John G. Orr, Kit. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Washington Inn, Old—Evangeline L. Harvey, Friends, Vol. 21.
- Washington, July 1778, Partial Roster of Officers Under—P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Washington, Last Letter of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 17.
- Washington, Letter of Mother of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 24.
- Washington, Mother of Mary, Mother of—Charles H. Browning, P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Washington Monument, Pennsylvania's Donation to—William J. Bolton, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Washington on West Bank of Delaware, 1776—W. W. H. Davis, P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.
- Washington, Pedigree—G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., P. M. H. B., Vol. 47.
- Washington Pedigree, Corrigenda and Addenda—Charles H. Browning, P. M. H. B., Vol. 45.
- Washington, Pennsylvania's Relationship to—J. P. Hale Jenkins, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Washington, President, Diary of, 1776—Mary D. Townsend, P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Washington, President, in New York, 1789—P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.
- Washington Print, History of Rare—William S. Baker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 13.
- Washington, Sesqui-Centennial Celebration—Wash. Co., 1910.
- Washington, Social Life of—J. H. Dubbs, Lan. Co., Vol. 10.
- Washington, Some Oldtime Lancaster Portraits of—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co.,
- Washington Visits in Germantown—Ger. H. S.
- Washington's Army Located September 20 and 21, 1777—William H. Bean, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Washington's "Book of Cookery," Mrs.—Miss J. C. Wylie, P. M. H. B., Vol. 27.
- Washington's Diary, Extracts from—P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Washington's Encampment on Neshaminy—William J. Buck, P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- Washington's Farewell Address to American People, Formation of—George S. Mott, P. M. H. B., Vol. 21.
- Washington's Headquarters in Whitpain—Morris J. Lewis, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.
- Washington's Headquarters, Peter Wentz House—Edward Mathews, Mont. Co., Vol. 4.
- Washington's Household Account Book, 1793-1797—P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Washington's Plan for Attack at Germantown—C. H. Lincoln, P. M. H. B., Vol. 26.
- Washington's Religious Beliefs—P. M. H. B., Vol. 52.
- Washington's Western Journeys and Their Relation to Pittsburgh—Robert M. Ewing, W. Pa., Vol. 5.
- Watmough, James H., Letters of, to His Wife, 1785—James H. Watmough, P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Watson, John, Journal of—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 39.
- Wayne, Anthony—Samuel W. Pennypacker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.
- Wayne, Anthony; His Campaign Against Indians of Northwest—John Brooke, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.
- Wayne, Anthony, in Lancaster—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 31.

- Wayne, Anthony, Presentation of Portrait of—Charles H. Hart, P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Wayne, Colonel Anthony, Orderly Book, 1776—P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Wayne, General Anthony, Letter of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.
- Wayne, General, in 1777-1778—Frank R. Diffenderfer, Lan. Co., Vol. 3.
- Wayne, Letter of General Anthony—P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Wayne, Major-General Anthony, Letters Relating to Death of—Isaac Craig, P. M. H. B., Vol. 19.
- Wayne, Major-General Anthony, Roster of Officers of "The Legion of the United States"—P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Waynesboro and Franklin County, Historical Incidents Connected with—C. W. Cremer, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Waynesboro in 1870, Everyday Life in—D. R. McIlhenny, G-burg.
- Weather Records, Pennsylvania, 1644-1835—P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Webster, Daniel, Visit to, in 1836—Joseph Foulke, Friends, Vol. 6.
- Weidle, Jacob: Biographical Sketch—Jacob Weidle, Leb. Co., Vol. 2.
- Weiser, Conrad—Leb. Co., Vol. 9.
- Weiser, Conrad—E. John Long, W. Pa., Vol. 12.
- Weiser, Conrad—Mildred R. Smith, Brad. Co., 1908.
- Weiser, Conrad—G. W. Arnold, G-burg.
- Weiser, Conrad, Two Addresses of, to German Voters of Pennsylvania—P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Weiser Family—H. M. M. Richards, Pa. Ger., Vol. 32.
- Weiser's Inventory, Conrad—J. Bennett Nolan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 56.
- Weiss, Lewis—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- "Welcome," Voyage of Ship—George Vaux, Friends, Vol. 21.
- Welsh Emigration to Pennsylvania—W. F. Corbit, P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- Welsh, Mrs. William, Sketch of Life of—Eleanor E. Wright, F-ford, Vol. 1.
- Welsh Pedigree, Old—James J. Levick, P. M. H. B., Vol. 4.
- Welsh Run Church—J. G. Rose, Kit. Soc., Vol. 9.
- Welsh Settlement at Gwynedd—Howard M. Jenkins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.
- Welsh Settlers in Chester County—Thomas A. Glenn, Chest. Co., Bul. 1898.
- Welsh, William, Sketch of Life of—William Welsh, Jr., F-ford, Vol. 1.
- Wentz, Peter—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Wentz's Reformed Church—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- Wentz's Reformed Church, History of—D. D. Brendle, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Wesselhoeft and His Bath School of Homeopathy—Asa K. Mellhaney, Northa, Co., Vol. 1.
- West, Benjamin, and His Visit to Lancaster—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 29.
- West, Benjamin, and the Royal Academy—Charles I. Landis, P. M. H. B., Vol. 50.
- West, Benjamin, Letters of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- West, Benjamin, Letters of—Thomas Stewardson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- West, Benjamin, Life and Works of—Hampton L. Carson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 45.
- West Chester, Early History of—Gilbert Cope, Chest. Co., Bul. 1899-1900.
- West Chester Meeting of Friends—Gilbert Cope, Chest. Co., 1908.
- West Chester, Old Folks of—G. M. Philips, Chest. Co., Bul. 1919.
- West Collection of P. M. H. B.—P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Western Pennsylvania and Election of 1860—Joseph P. Wolstoncraft, W. Pa., Vol. 6.
- Western Pennsylvania, Political Activities in, 1800-1816—Elizabeth McWilliams, W. Pa., Vol. 7.
- Western Pennsylvania, Romance of Local History—Joseph H. Bausman, W. Pa., Vol. 10.
- West Family of Sussex County, Delaware—C. H. B. Turner, Gen. Soc., Vol. 3.



- West Jersey, in America, Present State of Colony of, 1681—P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Westmoreland County, Abstracts of Administration—Mary E. Wood, Gen. Soc., Vol. 6.
- Westmoreland, Records of Town of—H. E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 12.
- West New Jersey, Organized 1687, Council of Proprietors of—John Clement, P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Weston, Henry G., Life and Work of—Garnett Pendleton, Del. Co., Vol. 2.
- West's, Benjamin, Mother, Sarah Pearson and Her Family—Albert C. Myers, Friends, Vol. 18.
- West's Family, Benjamin—Charles H. Hart, P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.
- Westtown Rules and Regulations—Friends, Vol. 13.
- Wetherill, Samuel, and the Early Paint Industry of Philadelphia—Mrs. S. P. Wetherill, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 2.
- Whaley, Thomas, of Virginia and Theophilus Whaley of Narragansett—Robert P. Robins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Whally, Edward, Regicide—Robert P. Robins, P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- Wharton Family—Anne H. Wharton, P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- Wharton, Thomas, Jr.—Anne H. Wharton, P. M. H. B., Vol. 5.
- Wharton, Thomas, Selections from Letter-Book of, Philadelphia, 1773-1783—P. M. H. B., Vol. 33.
- Wheeler, Charles, M. D.—Horace E. Hayden, P. M. H. B., Vol. 37.
- Whig Convention of 1839 at Harrisburg—L. A. Thompson, G-burg.
- Whipple's, William, Notes of Journey—P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Whiskey Insurrection of 1794—C. P. Humrich, Kit. Soc., Vol. 3.
- Whiskey Rebellion, Economic Conditions in Western Pennsylvania During—Pearl E. Wagner, W. Pa., Vol. 10.
- White, Christopher—Barclay White, P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- White, Colonel Thomas—William W. Wiltbank, P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- White, Colonel Thomas, Meeting of Descendants of—William W. Bronson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 1.
- White, Mary—Mrs. Robert Morris—Charles H. Hart, P. M. H. B., Vol. 2.
- Whitehead, George, Letter of, to Thomas Lloyd and Arthur Cook, 1691—Friends, Vol. 2.
- Whitehills and Robert Jenkins in Congress—Martha B. Clark, Lan. Co., Vol. 15.
- Whitlock Family, Memoir of—John C. Mendenhall, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Whitemarsh—William A. Yeakle, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.
- Whitemarsh and Chester Valleys, Rock Outcrop and Minerals of—O. S. Carter, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Whitemarsh, Lost Church at—Jones Detweiler, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.
- Whitemarsh Orderly Book, 1777—P. M. H. B., Vol. 45.
- Whitemarsh Reformed Congregation in Holland Archives—Henry S. Dotterer, Mont. Co., Vol. 2.
- Whitesides of Colerain—David F. Magee, Lan. Co., Vol. 17.
- Whitpain Township, Early History of—Clara A. Beck, Mont. Co., Vol. 5.
- Whitpain Township "Potpourri"—Clara A. Beck, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Whittier, John G., Visit to, 1860—Lydia M. Child, Friends, Vol. 9.
- Wiegner, Christopher—H. W. Kriebel, Mont. Co., Vol. 3.
- Wiederholt, Captain, in Lancaster—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 33.
- Wilhelm, Baron Innhausen and Knyphasuen—P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- Wilhemina, Reminiscences of Queen—James H. Darlington, Hug. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Wilkes-Barre as I Knew It, Little Old—Edith Brower, Wyo., Vol. 18.
- Wilkes-Barre, Market Street Bridges at—Constance Reynolds, Wyo., Vol. 21.
- Wilkes-Barre, Original Draught of Public Commons and Public Square of—H. E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 6.

- Wilkes-Barre, Reminiscences of Early—S. H. Lynch, Wyo., Vol. 7.
- Wilkes-Barre, Visit to, by a Young Philadelphian in 1849—George R. Bedford, Wyo., Vol. 15.
- Vol. 15.
- Wilkinsburg, Reminiscences of Early—James Horner, W. Pa., Vol. 10.
- Wilkins, John—T. J. Brereton, Kit. Soc., Vol. 3.
- Wilkinson, Elizabeth, From Journal of—Friends, Vol. 18.
- Wilkinson, General James, Letters of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 12.
- Wilkinson, Jemima—H. W. Kriebel, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Wilkinson, Mrs. Ann Biddle, Letters of, 1788-1789—Thomas R. Hay, P. M. H. B., Vol. 56.
- Wilkinson, Mrs., By Invitation of—Mrs. Elvert M. Davis, W. Pa., Vol. 13.
- Williams, Elisha, Diary of 1776—P. M. H. B., Vol. 48.
- Williams Family—P. M. H. B., Vol. 10.
- Williams Family Record—Howard W. Lloyd, P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Williamsport, Localisms in—C. LaRue Munson, Lye., No. 2.
- Williams Township Congregation, Church Records of—Pa. Ger., Vol. 18.
- Willing, Thomas, of Philadelphia (1731-1821)—Thomas W. Balch, P. M. H. B., Vol. 46.
- Will, Old-Time—Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.
- Wills, Abstracts of Some Early Delaware—Charles P. Keith, P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Wills and Administrations, Bedford County, Pennsylvania—Nina Lea, Gen. Soc., Vol. 10.
- Wills and Administrations of Allegheny County—Mary E. Wood, Gen. Soc., Vol. 7.
- Wills and Administrations of Sussex, Delaware County—J. Granville Leach, Gen. Soc., Vol. 11.
- Wills, Bucks County, 1684-1693—Gen. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Wills, Curiosities of Some Old—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 22.
- Wills, Gleanings from Some Old—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 24.
- Wills of Washington County, Abstracts of—Mary E. Wood, Gen. Soc., Vol. 6.
- Wills of Westmoreland County, Abstracts of—Mary E. Wood, Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Wills, Philadelphia, 1682-1692—Gen. Soc., Vol. 1.
- Wills, Philadelphia, 1692-1697—Gen. Soc., Vol. 2.
- Wills, Philadelphia, Abstracts of, from Administration Books, 1746-1812—Gen. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Wills Recorded in Philadelphia, Abstract of—William F. Corbit, P. M. H. B., Vol. 15.
- Will, An Unique—Perk. Reg., Vol. 9.
- Wilmot, David—E. Reed Myer, Brad. Co., 1906.
- Wilmot Township, History of—J. W. Ingham, Brad. Co., 1910.
- Wilson, Alexander, in Lancaster—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 28.
- Wilson Family—W. Rush Gillan, Kit. Soc., Vol. 5.
- Wilson, Honorable James, at Reading, Pennsylvania—Louis Richards, P. M. H. B., Vol. 31.
- Wilson, Honorable James, Letter of, to General Horatio Gates, 1776—P. M. H. B., Vol. 36.
- Wilson, Isaac, Head-Master—Charles H. Browning, P. M. H. B., Vol. 35.
- Wilson, James, and James Iredell—Hampton L. Carson, P. M. H. B., Vol. 45.
- Wilson, Matthew, D. D., of Lewes, Delaware—Edward D. Neill, P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.
- Wilson, or Willsons, of Ulster, Genealogical Gleanings of—Thomas A. Glenn, P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- Wilson, Rachel, of Kendal, and Notes of Her Visit to America, 1768-1769—Allen C. Thomas, Friends, Vol. 8.
- Wilson, Rachel, of Kendal, Request of Princeton Students to, 1769—Friends, Vol. 8.

- Wiltbank Family Records—P. M. H. B., Vol. 29.
- Windmill, or Smith's Island in River Delaware, Brief Title to—R. Rundle Smith, P. M. H. B., Vol. 22.
- Wing, Joseph, Letters from, 1796, 1798—M. G. S., Friends, Vol. 1.
- Wissahickon, Hermits of—Oswald Seidensticker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 11.
- Wissahickon in History—Joseph D. Bicknell, C. H. S. of Phila., Vol. 1.
- Wistar, General Isaac J., Reminiscences of—Charles B. Dougherty, Wyo., Vol. 15.
- Wistar, Museum of Anatomy—P. M. H. B., Vol. 18.
- Wister, Miss Sally, Journal of, 1777-1778—P. M. H. B., Vol. 9.
- Wister, Sally—Edward W. Hocker, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Witherspoon, Rev. John, D. D.—Mrs. C. E. Rice, Wyo., Vol. 5.
- Withy's Dream, George—Friends, Vol. 7.
- Witmer's Bridge, Abraham—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 20.
- Witman, Michael: Loyalist—Mary N. Robinson, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Wittenmyer, Mrs. Annie—By her son, Mont. Co., Vol. 6.
- Wohlfart, Nicholas—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Wolf, Governor George—Henry J. Steele, Pa. Ger., Vol. 39.
- Wolves' Den Shelter—Carl Clausen, Pa. Arch., Vol. 3.
- Woman's Movement, Dawn of—Charles W. Dahlinger, W. Pa., Vol. 1.
- Women of Montgomery County in War-Time—Mrs. Anna M. Holstein, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.
- Women's Aid Society of Lebanon During the War of the Rebellion—J. H. Redsecker, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Woodcock Records—Frank H. Stewart, Gen. Soc., Vol. 6.
- Wood, Colonel Joseph: Biographical Sketch—J. H. Redsecker, Leb. Co., Vol. 3.
- Wood Duck—Perk. Reg., Vol. 1.
- Wooden Sword, Battle of—Samuel W. Pennypacker, P. M. H. B., Vol. 21.
- Woodford, General, Unpublished Letters—John W. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 23.
- Woods, Colonel George, Pittsburgh's First Surveyor—Mrs. S. K. Stewart, W. Pa., Vol. 7.
- Woods Family of Bedford, Notes on—Joseph A. Delafield, P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.
- Woolman, John, Bi-centennial—Friends, Vol. 10.
- Woolman, John, Journal of, New Edition—Amelia M. Gummere, Friends, Vol. 6.
- Woolman, John, Memorial Association—Amelia M. Gummere, Friends, Vol. 6.
- Woolman, Sarah (Ellis,) Letter of, 1776, and one of Richard Wells, 1775—Amelia M. Gummere, Friends, Vol. 4.
- Woolman's John, Journal—Amelia M. Gummere, Friends, Vol. 5.
- Worcester Township, Supervisor's Account—Perk. Reg., Vol. 8.
- World's History, Graphic Outline of—U. L. Gordy, Kit. Soc., Vol. 10.
- World War Battlefields and Monuments with Relation to Local Units—Daniel Heefner, Kit. Soc., 1931.
- World War, Company B, 103rd Ammunition Train in the—Alfred W. Boyer, Leb. Co., Vol. 8.
- World War, Company D, 109th Machine Gun Battalion of—H. M. M. Richards, Leb. Co., Vol. 8.
- Wright, John, Pioneer Ferryman—Herbert H. Beek, Lan. Co., Vol. 35.
- Wright, John, Pioneer Ferryman, Bronze, Tablet to Memory of—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 35.
- Wright, John, Public Career of—H. Frank Eshleman, Lan. Co., Vol. 14.
- Wright, Miss Susanna, Letters to—Col. Dames of Am.
- Wright, Richardson L., Sketch—Mary Wright, F-ford, Vol. 2.
- Wright's and Anderson's: Rival Ferries Over Susquehanna in 1787—George R. Prowell, Lan. Co., Vol. 27.
- Wrightstown, Pennsylvania, Old Families of—Charles F. Jenkins, Friends, Vol. 11.

- Wyalusing Pioneers, Some—Mrs. H. J. Hallock, Brad. Co., 1908.
- Wynkoop, Judge Henry, Letters of—Joseph M. Beatty, Jr., P. M. H. B., Vol. 38.
- Wynnes, Doctor Thomas, Account of His Early Life—William MacLean, Jr., P. M. H. B., Vol. 25.
- Wyoming, Atlantosaur and Titanotherium Beds of—Frederick B. Peck, Wyo., Vol. 8.
- Wyoming, Battle of, Official Report on—John Butler, Wyo., Vol. 16.
- Wyoming, Buried Valley of—Frederic Corss, Wyo., Vol. 8.
- Wyoming Coal Fields, Buried Valley and Pot Holes in—Frederic Corss, Wyo., Vol. 5.
- Wyoming, Echoes of Massacre of—Wyo., Vol. 7.
- Wyoming, Echoes of Massacre of—H. E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 12.
- Wyoming Marriages—Henry H. Welles, Wyo., Vol. 8.
- Wyoming Records of Marriages and Deaths—H. E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 7.
- Wyoming Valley and Along Susquehanna River, Stone Age Remains in—Christopher Wren, Wyo., Vol. 8.
- Wyoming Valley and Vicinity, Aboriginal Rock Shelters of—Max Schrabisch, Wyo., Vol. 19.
- Wyoming Valley, Bibliography of—Horace E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 2.
- Wyoming Valley, Carboniferous Limestone Beds of—Charles A. Ashburner, Wyo., Vol. 2.
- Wyoming Valley, From North American and United States Gazette—Wyo., Vol. 15.
- Wyoming Valley, Investigation of Buried Valley of—William Griffith, Wyo., Vol. 6.
- Wyoming Valley, Lists of Taxables, 1776-1780—H. E. Hayden, Wyo., Vol. 5.
- Wyoming Valley, Marriages and Deaths in—George C. Lewis, Wyo., Vol. 4.
- Wyoming Valley Region, Some Features of Quaternary Deposits in—Nelson H. Darton, Wyo., Vol. 13.
- Wyoming Valley, Royalty in—Oscar J. Harvey, Wyo., Vol. 16.
- Wyoming Valley, Yankee and Pennamite in—Preston Woodward, Wyo., Vol. 4.
- Wyoming, Yankee Celebration at—Steuben Jenkins, Wyo., Vol. 1.

## Y

- Yarnall, Eli, The Seer—Charles Yarnall, Friends, Vol. 3.
- Yeates, Jasper, and His Times—Charles I. Landis, Lan. Co., Vol. 46.
- Yellow Fever Epidemic of 1797, Contributions for—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 32.
- Yellow Fever Epidemic in 1855, Aid Given to Norfolk and Portsmouth—William F. Worner, Lan. Co., Vol. 35.
- Yesterday's Sunset—William McDermott, Mont. Co., Vol. 1.
- York County, Beginnings of German Element—Abdel R. Wentz, Pa. Ger., Vol. 24.
- York, 1778, Incidents in History of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 16.
- York, Pennsylvania, in the Revolution—John C. Jordan, P. M. H. B., Vol. 32.
- Yorktown Campaign—P. M. H. B., Vol. 5.
- Young, Sergeant William, Journal of—P. M. H. B., Vol. 8.
- Yucatan, Cave Hunting in—Henry C. Mercer, Bucks Co.

## Z

- Zahm, Matthias: Old Diary—Mary Goodell, Lan. Co., Vol. 12.
- Zane, Isaac, Journal of, to Wyoming, 1758—Joseph H. Coates, P. M. H. B., Vol. 30.
- Zimmerman-Carpenter Families of Lancaster County, Ancestors of—Albert K. Hostetter, Lan. Co., Vol. 24.
- Zinzendorf, Count, and Moravian and Indian Occupancy of West Virginia—Fred C. Johnson, Wyo., Vol. 8.
- Zinzendorf, Count, in Pennsylvania—J. W. Ingham, Brad. Co., 1910.









